

# BRONX *Times Reporter*

July 1-7, 2016

Your Neighborhood - Your News®

75 cents

SERVING THROGGS NECK, PELHAM BAY, COUNTRY CLUB, CITY ISLAND, WESTCHESTER SQUARE, MORRIS PARK, PELHAM PARKWAY, CASTLE HILL



**NOBODY BEATS...**

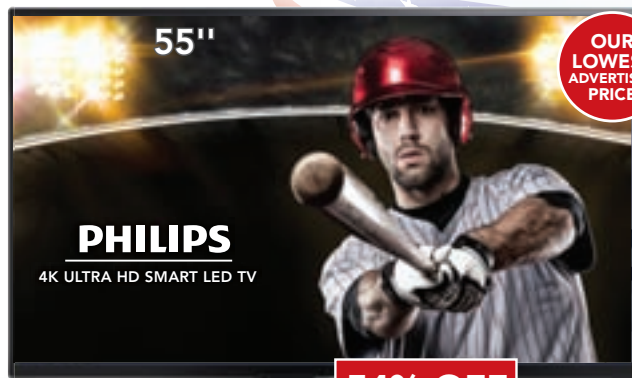
**P.C. RICHARD & SON**



OUR  
LOWEST  
ADVERTISED  
PRICE

**49"** CLASS LED 1080p  
SMART HDTV  
-49PFL4609 WAS \$499.96  
IN-STORE ONLY

**30% OFF**  
**SAVE \$150**  
**SALE**  
**\$349<sup>96</sup>**



OUR  
LOWEST  
ADVERTISED  
PRICE

**55"** CLASS 4K ULTRA HD  
SMART LED TV  
-55PFL6900 WAS \$1099.96  
IN-STORE ONLY

**54% OFF**  
**SAVE \$600**  
**SALE**  
**\$499<sup>96</sup>**



**GARMIN.**

PORTABLE GPS NAVIGATION  
SYSTEM WITH LIFETIME MAPS  
• 5.0" LCD  
-NUVI155LM  
WAS \$129.99

**23% OFF**  
**SAVE \$30**  
**SALE**  
**\$99<sup>99</sup>**

*4th of July Sale*



**SAMSUNG**

**25.5 CU. FT.  
STAINLESS STEEL  
FRENCH DOOR  
REFRIGERATOR**  
• LED Lighting  
-RF260BEAESR  
WAS \$1999.97

**2 FREE  
WATER FILTERS  
INSTANTLY  
With Purchase  
VALUE \$49 each**

**45% OFF**  
**SAVE \$900**  
**SALE**  
**\$1099<sup>97</sup>**



**FRIGIDAIRE**

**8,000 BTU SMART WINDOW  
AIR CONDITIONER**

• Can Be Controlled From An App On Your  
Smartphone • 12.0 EER/110 Volt  
-FGR0844S1

**SAVE \$50\***

WAS \$349.97  
SALE \$329.97

\*CON ED MAIL-IN REBATE -\$30.00

**NOW... \$299<sup>97</sup>**

\*CON EDISON CUSTOMERS ONLY



**CLOSEOUT  
WHILE  
SUPPLIES LAST**

**3.5 CU. FT. WASHER**  
• 10 Cycles  
-WTW4810EW  
WAS \$499.97

**7 CU. FT.  
ELECTRIC DRYER**  
• Wrinkle Shield Option  
-WED4810EW  
WAS \$499.97

**NOW  
\$299<sup>97</sup> EACH  
AFTER  
SAVINGS**

**40% OFF**  
**SAVE \$400**  
**SALE**  
**\$599<sup>94</sup>**  
**FOR THIS PAIR**



**Char-Broil**

**4 BURNER GAS GRILL  
WITH FLUSH MOUNT  
SIDE BURNER**

• 40,000 BTU • 685 Square  
Inch Total Cooking Area  
• 10,000 BTU Side Burner  
• Stainless Steel Lid  
-463436215  
WAS \$249.97

**20% OFF**  
**SAVE \$50**  
**SALE**  
**\$199<sup>97</sup>**

**FREE  
TOOL  
SET**

**THE COMPANY YOU CAN TRUST  
SINCE 1909**

# PC. RICHARD & SON

THE APPLIANCE • TV • ELECTRONICS • MATTRESS GIANT!

• Every Make • Model • BTU • Take 'Em With You or We'll Deliver



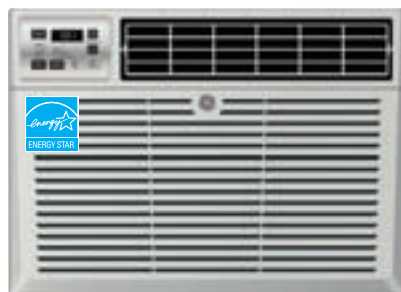
FRIGIDAIRE

**5,000 BTU WINDOW AIR CONDITIONER**

- 2 Cooling Speeds/2 Fan Speeds
- 11.0 EER/110 Volts
- FFRA0511R1 WAS \$129.97

**SAVE \$10**

NOW... **\$119<sup>97</sup>**



GE APPLIANCES

**6,000 BTU WINDOW AIR CONDITIONER**

- 24 Hour Start/Stop Timer
- 12.3 EER/110 Volts
- AEM06LV

**SAVE \$40\***

WAS \$189.97  
SALE \$179.97  
\*CON ED MAIL-IN  
REBATE -\$30.00  
NOW... **\$149<sup>97</sup>**



Wi-Fi CONTROL

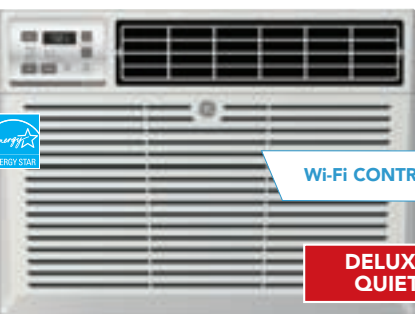
Quirky + GE

**8,000 BTU SMART WINDOW AIR CONDITIONER**

- Can Be Controlled From An App On Your Smartphone • LED Electronic Controls
- 10.9 EER/110 Volt
- PAROS-WH01 WAS \$249.97

**SAVE \$30**

NOW... **\$219<sup>97</sup>**



Wi-Fi CONTROL

DELUXE QUIET



GE APPLIANCES

**10,000 BTU WI-FI WINDOW AIR CONDITIONER**

- 3 Cooling Speeds/ 3 Fan Speeds
- 12.2 EER/110 Volt
- AED10AV

**SAVE \$40\***

WAS \$369.97  
SALE \$359.97  
\*CON ED MAIL-IN  
REBATE -\$30.00  
NOW... **\$329<sup>97</sup>**

THOUSANDS OF  
**FANS ON SALE**

LASKO

VORNADO

COMFORT-ZONE



FRIGIDAIRE

**12,000 BTU WINDOW AIR CONDITIONER**

- 24 Hour Start/Stop Timer
- 12.0 EER/110 Volts
- FFRE1233S1

**SAVE \$40\***

WAS \$379.97  
SALE \$369.97  
\*CON ED MAIL-IN  
REBATE -\$30.00  
NOW... **\$339<sup>97</sup>**

**1 YEAR SPECIAL FINANCING<sup>3</sup>**

on purchases of all FRIEDRICH Air Conditioners

VALID 7/1/16 - 7/9/16



CONTINUOUS AIR SWEEP

**SAVE \$90\***

FRIEDRICH

**8,000 BTU WINDOW/WOOD WALL SLIDE OUT AIR CONDITIONER**

- Electronic Controls with Remote • 12.1 EER/110 Volts
- CP08G10B

WAS \$399.97  
SALE \$369.97  
\*CON ED MAIL-IN  
REBATE -\$30.00  
FRIEDRICH ONLINE  
REBATE -\$30.00  
NOW... **\$309<sup>97</sup>**

\*CON ED CUSTOMERS ONLY



FRIEDRICH

**8,000 BTU PORTABLE AIR CONDITIONER**

- 8.8 EER/110 Volt
- P08S

**SAVE \$50**

WAS \$369.97  
SALE \$349.97  
FRIEDRICH  
ONLINE REBATE -\$30.00  
NOW... **\$319<sup>97</sup>**



Amana

**8,000 BTU PORTABLE AIR CONDITIONER**

- Cools Up To 250 Sq/Ft
- 7.9 EER/110 Volts
- AP08JR WAS \$349.97

**SAVE \$70**

NOW... **\$279<sup>97</sup>**

FRIGIDAIRE

**12,000 BTU PORTABLE AIR CONDITIONER**

- 8.9 EER / 110 Volt
- Electronic Controls
- Remote Control
- FFPA1222R1
- WAS \$389.97

**SAVE \$20**

NOW... **\$369<sup>97</sup>**



SUPERIOR SERVICE BEFORE, DURING & AFTER THE SALE!



# BRONX *TimesReporter*

July 1-7, 2016

Your Neighborhood – Your News®

75 cents

SERVING THROGGS NECK, PELHAM BAY, COUNTRY CLUB, CITY ISLAND, WESTCHESTER SQUARE, MORRIS PARK, PELHAM PARKWAY, CASTLE HILL **CNG**



## The Bronx Times Reporter Hosts Its 7th Annual 25 Bronx Influential Women Celebration

The Bronx Times Reporter sang the praises of 25 unsung community leaders at its 7th annual 25 Bronx Influential Women Awards Ceremony on Tuesday, June 28 at Scavello's on the Island. Jennifer Goodstein (back, c), Community News Group president, with the 2016 25 Bronx Influential Women honorees (front, l-r) Marjorie Velasquez-Lynch; Joyce A. Rivera; Andrea Siegel; Cathy Praino; Joyce Higginson Davis; Pamela Hamilton-Johnson; Giselle Melendez-Susca; Zelideth Diaz Hatch; Lynne Greco; Hetty Fox; Peggy Robles Alvarado; Gianna Dell'Olio; (back, l-r) Meiling Viera Delgado; Avril Francis; Effie Ardizzone; Chrys Napolitano; Debra Arles; Nicole Perrino; Linda Cunningham; Olga Luz Tirado; Evren Gillard-Randolph; Jessica Zufall; Leenda Bonilla and Maria Aponte. More photos next week

Photo by Silvio Pacifico

## Espaillet wins primary 13th Congressional race

**BY PATRICK ROCCHIO**

It looks like the third time *was* a charm.

Senator Adriano Espaillet clung to a 1,000 vote lead in the widely contested primary race to replace Congressman Charles Rangel, who has been in office for 46 years. It was his third attempt at the seat.

Espaillet appears to have outrun his closest challenger, and is said to be in place to become the first Dominican-American elected

to the U.S. Congress, as well as the first who came to the United States as an undocumented immigrant.

If the trend holds, Espaillet will have prevailed over his strongest challenger, Assemblyman Keith Wright, in a field of nine candidates in the Democratic primary for the New York's 13th Congressional District on Tuesday, June 28.

He faces a clear path to victory in November in the

*Continued on Page 65*

# AMID TURMOIL KEARNS QUILTS

## Embattled CB 10 DM 'throws in the towel'

**BY PATRICK ROCCHIO**

Kenneth Kearns, the longtime Community Board 10 district manager, has resigned. He replaced James Vacca.

The embattled but affable district manager, who served for over a decade, resigned

amid what board members described as an increasingly contentious climate among the members and the community.

Martin Prince, CB 10 chairman, read a resignation letter from Kearns at a hearing on Monday, June 27.

The brief letter had a conciliatory tone and expressed thanks, according to CB 10 members present.

The chairman and the district manager had met earlier that day to discuss options for

*Continued on Page 65*

A CNG Publication • Vol. 36 No. 27

[www.bxtimes.com](http://www.bxtimes.com)

**FREE INSIDE**  
**2016 GRADUATING CLASS**  
**PULL-OUT**





# AAA FAMILY DENTAL



**For More Information Visit Us At  
[www.bronxdentistny.com](http://www.bronxdentistny.com)**

The Answer To All Your Dental Problems Is Complete Dental Care

**GOT IMPLANTS  
DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO NEXT  
COME SEE US**

**Just Remodeled And Expanded With Brand New Office  
Equipment And Modern Sterilization.  
All Unions, Insurance And Medicaid Welcomed.  
Four Doctors On Staff, Choose The One You Like.  
Come And Check Us Out!!**



**Reasonable Fees Quality Dentistry  
Dr. Serge Sandler, D.D.S.**

**3366 Boston Road (2 Blocks North of Gun Hill Road)**

**(718) 547-5280**

## **FREE CONSULTATION**

• All Union & Insurance Plans Accepted

Local 1500, 338, 530, 1180, PBA, 1199, CSEA, DDS - Locals, Aetna, Met Life, Guardian,  
DC-37, GHI, UFT, 237, Carpenters, Marble Workers, Blue Cross, NYNEX  
and Many More

**Medicaid, Fidelis, Metro Plus, New York Presbyterian, GHI HMO welcomed**

- Natural Colored Fillings • Cosmetic Dentistry (bonding & laminates)
- Denture Repairs While You Wait • Replace Missing Teeth While You Wait

**English, Russian & Spanish Spoken • Se Habla Español**





# Bronx Plastic Surgery

## Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery



Robert D. Goldstein M.D., F.A.C.S. & Heather A. Erhard M.D., F.A.C.S.

*We are Board Certified Plastic Surgeons this is our area of specialty.  
We are devoted to the education and practice of Plastic Surgery and Reconstructive Surgery.*

### BREAST PROCEDURES • BODY PROCEDURES • FACE PROCEDURES



#### A POSITIVE EXPERIENCE

We have built a foundation of trust with our patients by treating them as special individuals. Our practice puts patients first, providing a positive experience through personalized care to make each consultation and procedure as pleasant and comfortable as possible. Read more about our patients positive experiences.

#### HIGH STANDARDS

Through comprehensive treatment planning and a standard of excellence in personalized patient care, Bronx Plastic Surgery provides patients with the quality plastic surgery and cosmetic procedures they deserve.

#### EDUCATION & EXPERIENCE

Dr. Goldstein and Dr. Erhard strive to stay current on the latest standards and surgical techniques as they believe that the best plastic surgery procedure outcomes are a result of education and experience. We know that you have placed a great deal of confidence in us to provide a positive surgical experience and the outcome you desire, which is why we review your medical history, current health, and expectation and motivation for electing any cosmetic procedure before we will agree to perform a procedure.

At **Bronx Plastic Surgery**, Dr. Robert Goldstein and Dr. Heather Erhard are committed to enhancing and restoring your natural beauty with the latest surgical advancements and plastic surgery techniques. At Bronx Plastic Surgery, we also provide the latest options and techniques in reconstructive surgery.

*Schedule your appointment today ... and experience the youthful, life changing effects of cosmetic surgery!*



### LOCATIONS

#### BRONX

2425 Eastchester Road  
Bronx, NY 10469  
Phone: 718-405-7500

#### MANHATTAN

1123 Park Avenue at 90th Street  
New York, NY 10028  
Phone: 718-405-7500

drgoldstein@bronxplasticsurgery.com | drerhard@bronxplasticsurgery.com | **Financing Available**

# Proposed Square Library public hearing held

BY STEVEN GOODSTEIN

A public hearing was recently held to discuss the plan for a brand new library for Westchester Square.

On Monday, June 27, at the Hutchinson Metro Center, where Community Board 10, Councilman James Vacca's office, the Westchester Square Business Improvement District and the Westchester Square Merchants Association discussed the progress of a plan that will result in a brand new, state of the art library for the area.

The proposed two-story, glass structure, 12,000 square foot library will replace one of the two buildings that currently make up the Huntington Free Library at 9 Westchester Square, after the property is acquired by the city following the Uniform Land Use Review Procedure process.

As a part of the plan, the smaller of the two buildings on the property, a two-story red building that currently houses archives, will remain on the property to preserve the history of the Huntington Free Library, which dates

back to 1892, intact.

It has also been said that the red building, which is adjacent to the library's main building, will obtain landmark status so it will be properly preserved.

The new library will also include accommodations that neither of the area's libraries currently provide.

Unlike the Huntington Free Library as well as the New York Public Library - Westchester Branch at 2521 Glebe Avenue, the new library will provide wheelchair accessibility for the senior population, among other improvements.

At Monday's meeting, the vote was unanimously approved, after Community Board 10 expressed their interest and voted in favor of the project.

"This new library will be a unique but unquestionably positive addition to the community when it is built," said Martin Prince, chairman of CB 10.

"I am very pleased to see that the approval process of this project is moving in the



The new library will replace the main building of the Huntington Free Library, while the red building adjacent to it will be preserved.  
Community News Group / Steven Goodstein

right direction," said Councilman James Vacca, who allocated over \$11 million to the project.

"This state-of-the-art library will bring a new kind of attention to this neighborhood and this district," said Lisa Sorin, executive director of the Westchester Square BID.

"Everybody in the area will benefit from this project - seniors, high school students and businesses. This is definitely a win-win-win."

"The fact that a brand

new library is coming to Westchester Square is fabulous," said Sandi Lusk of the Westchester Square Zerega Improvement Organization.

Although the community's overall opinion of the new library seems to be overwhelmingly positive, there are some who are not in support, stating that the proposed glass structure doesn't conform to the area's identity of cement and brick-style buildings.

Some want the library at

another location. A brand new, six-story building on 1550 St. Peter's Avenue was suggested as an alternate site.

"I am definitely in support of this project, but I don't see why the building on St. Peter's Avenue wasn't considered as a potential site - it even looks like a library," said Lou Rocco, Westchester Square Civic Association president and a resident of the area for nearly 40 years.

The new library is expected to open in 2020.



## Da Franco & Tony Ristorante SUMMER SPECIAL MENU



Lunch menu every day 12 to 3

### ANTIPASTO (Appetizer)

(Please choose one)

#### Vongole Oreganata

Little Neck Clams Baked with Herbed Bread Crumbs.

#### Trecolore Salad

Arugula, Endive, Radicchio, Ricotta Salata Cheese Lemon Dressing.

#### Gamberi Cocktail

Jumbo Shrimp served with Cocktail sauce.

#### Polipo Alla Grilla

Grilled Octopus with Arugula, potatoes and onions.

Monday To Thursday

For dinner also a lunch menu available for \$22 includes Glass sangria white or red

### SECONDO (Main Course)

(Please choose one)

#### Linguine Frutta Di Mari con Aragosta

Linguini with whole Lobster, Calamari, Clams, Mussels with Basil & Light Tomato sauce.

#### Garganelli Alla Norma

Hand Rolled Pasta with Eggplant, Tomato, Basil Pesto & Fior Latte Mozzarella.

#### Pollo Rolatini

Breast of Chicken stuffed with spinach and mozzarella cheese in a light white wine sauce.

#### Bisteca Alla Grilla

Skirt steak grilled and sliced served over broccoli rabe sautéed in garlic and olive oil.

#### Dover Sole

Whole fish oven roasted with lemon and white wine sauce.

**\$35<sup>00</sup>**  
per person  
(Plus tax, and gratuity)

**Including  
a glass  
of house wine  
or  
sangria.**

**Please  
Call for Reservations  
@ (718) 684-2815**

**2815 MIDDLETOWN ROAD, BRONX, NEW YORK 10461**



# Join Verizon and your second line is free for a year.

**And we'll pay up to \$650 on your  
old phone or contract when you  
trade in your phone.**

**Offer ends July 6th.**

New smartphone device payment activation and port-in req'd. Up to \$650 prepaid card for installment plan balance less trade-in value (or up to \$350 prepaid for early termination fees less trade-in value). Trade-in must be in good working condition and be worth more than \$0. Line must be active for 6 mos. Limited-time offer. Visa prepaid card mailed within 8 wks after receipt of claim. 2nd smartphone line access fee applied as a \$20 bill credit per month for 12 months; credit applied w/in 1-2 cycles. Thereafter, \$20 monthly line access fee applies.

## Better matters.

**verizon**<sup>✓</sup>

Activation fee/line: \$20. IMPORTANT CONSUMER INFORMATION: Subject to VZW Agmts, Calling Plan and credit approval. Offers and coverage, varying by svc, not available everywhere; see vzw.com.  
© 2016 Verizon Wireless.

Available exclusively at your local Verizon store.

# Bronx LGBT Center opening in fall

BY ROBERT CHRISTIE

A new LGBTQ wellness center could be opening as early as this fall.

Enterprise Community Partners, Inc. announced on June 22 the closing on BOOM!Health's new wellness center dedicated to the well-being of LGBTQ youth.

"The acquisition and development of 3144 Third Ave for our Wellness Center will have enormous impact on BOOM!Health's expansion of services through its nationally recognized model of integrated care for marginalized populations in the Bronx and beyond," Jose M Davila, president of BOOM!Health said. "We are extremely thankful to Enterprise, Chase and their partners who selected us to receive this capital allocation that will change forever the financial well-being of our community-based organization and will help us leverage more resources for the important work that we do."

The 5-story 35,000 square foot facility will serve as a community center for LGBTQ youth and provide private

rooms for HIV/AIDS prevention services, healthy coordination and legal help.

Councilman Ritchie Torres expressed appreciation for the new center.

"This new Wellness Center will continue to expand the LGBT infrastructure that is being built in the Bronx and provide necessary resources that are out of reach to many," said Torres. "It is a welcomed addition to borough and shows that many organizational partners in the Bronx are ramping up their attention to the needs of the LGBT community."

BOOM!'s facility will also include a community health clinic, pharmacy and a café which will also be a community space and workforce training center.

According to Enterprise, BOOM! first leased the building in 2014 and construction has already begun. Floor's 2 and 3 of the former furniture store are already completed.

Callen-Lorde, an organization known for helping LGBTQ members in New York City, will - on the already com-

pleted first floor - run a health center and pharmacy.

Enterprise, Chase, and BOOM financed the \$9.9 million center through a \$10 million New York Market Tax Credit - \$5.1 million of which was provided from the Enterprise Community Loan Fund.

"At Enterprise, we believe that having access to opportunity—affordable housing, quality schools, healthcare, and more—is vital to leading healthy and successful lives," Judi Kende, vice president and New York market leader at Enterprise said in the press release.

"With LGBTQ youth comprising nearly 40 percent of the homeless youth population in New York City, BOOM!Health will provide one of the city's most vulnerable populations with the quality healthcare, job training, and support system they need in order to succeed," he added.

Also, JP Morgan Chase partnered with BOOM! and Enterprise to provide equity as an investor in the project.

"We are proud to support



This building on the corner of Third Ave and Brook Ave will house the new BOOM! Wellness Center for LGBTQ youth expected to open this fall

Community News Group/Robert Christie

BOOM!Health's mission in bringing an integrated and holistic approach to serving its community with access to care, health and human ser-

vices, and employment," En Jung Kim, vice president of Chase Community Development Banking's New Markets Tax Credit group said.

Message • Community • Service

# St. Lucy's School

# NURSERY PROGRAM

3yrs. and up

Now accepting online applications!

[WWW.STLUCYS.ORG](http://WWW.STLUCYS.ORG) • 718-882-2203



# It Wasn't Your Fault, BUT Who's Going to Pay?



Call **(800) 580-0050**  
for a **FREE Consultation**

MORE THAN  
**\$1 BILLION RECOVERED FOR CLIENTS\***

## Recent Cases Won

**\$5,000,000**

Premises Case

**\$6,000,000**

Fall from Scaffold

**\$16,000,000**

Medical Malpractice  
Brain Damage

**MIRMAN**  
MARKOVITS & LANDAU PC

Since 1977, our lawyers have handled over 20,000 cases and recovered over one billion dollars for our clients. We are real lawyers in a real world representing real people like you. If you've been injured, let our experience and knowledge go to work for you.

\*Prior results no guarantee of similar outcome.

Your Legal Status is **NOT** important. There is **NO FEE** unless you recover money. We come to you at **HOME** or **HOSPITAL**.



**CONSTRUCTION • SLIP AND FALL • MOTOR VEHICLE • HOSPITAL & DOCTOR MALPRACTICE**

**MIRMANLAWYERS.COM | 800-580-0050**

291 Broadway, 6th Floor, New York, NY 10007

**Mail:** Bronx Times  
3604 E. Tremont Ave.,  
Bronx, NY 10465

**To Subscribe:**  
(718) 260-4595

**General Phone:**  
(718) 260-4595

**General Fax:**  
(718) 518-0038

**News Phone:**  
(718) 260-4597

**News E-Mail:**  
bronxtimes@cnglocal.com

**Sports Phone:**  
(718) 260-4597

**Sports E-Mail:**  
bronxtimes@cnglocal.com

**Display Phone:**  
(718) 260-4593

**Classified Phone:**  
(718) 260-2500

**Display/Classified E-Mail:**  
bronxtimes@cnglocal.com

Bronx Times Reporter (USPS #730390) is published weekly by Bronx Times Reporter, Inc., a subsidiary of News Community Newspaper Holdings, Inc. Copyright © 2016. Periodicals postage rate is being paid at the Bronx, N.Y. Post Office. Subscriptions \$15.00 per year. Postmaster, Send address changes to Bronx Times Reporter, 3604 East Tremont Avenue, Bronx, NY 10465. ISSN #8750-4499.

*The Bronx Times Reporter will publish your announcements. Send announcements along with photo, to: Bronx Times Reporter, 3604 E. Tremont Avenue, Bronx, N.Y. 10465 or e-mail [Bronxtimes@aol.com](mailto:Bronxtimes@aol.com). Please include a phone number or a way to contact you in case of questions.*

*The Bronx Times Reporter sends its best wishes to all our recent graduates. The list of graduates can be found in the center of the newspaper.*

### Happy News All Around

The Mandarano family from Country Club celebrated two amazing milestones on Father's Day, Sunday, June 19.

Patrick 'Pat' Mandarano celebrated his 100th birthday, and he commemorated 70 years of wedded bliss with his wife Jean Mandarano.

Their daughter Barbara Mandarano reports that Jean and Pat are avid Bronx Times readers. Congratulations on your milestones.

**Congratulations On Your Commission**  
Lydia Campoamor also sends her warm regards and congratulations to her daughter Liza Campoamor Hondros on her birthday and her appointment to the Fayetteville Airport Commission.  
*I am so proud of you! Love your mom.*



Liza Hondros



Patrick Mandarano and Jean Mandarano



**COME IN AND HAVE A FREE CUP OF COFFEE**

**718-892-7798**

**F: 718-892-7919**

**1554 Paulding Ave  
Bronx, NY 10462**

**Mon-Sat 7am - 7pm  
Sunday 9am - 5pm**



[www.giordanosbigg.com](http://www.giordanosbigg.com)

## MEAT • FISH • DELI • GROCERY

### BUTCHER HERE 7 DAYS A WEEK

NO TIME TO SHOP? LET US DO IT FOR YOU

# SHOP-AT-HOME

## NEW FREE SERVICE AT BIG G



# 4th JULY



**ITALIAN CHICKEN SAUSAGE - BUY 1 GET 1 FREE**

**PORK OR CHICKEN KA-BOBS (JUMBO) \$1.99 ec.**

**COOKED ST. LOUIS RIBS - BUY 1 GET 1 FREE**

**SABRETT FRANKS (14oz) - BUY 1 GET 1 FREE**

**FRESH MADE HAMBURGERS \$4.99 lb.**

**WHOLE SHELL OF BEEF - CUSTOM CUT FREE \$5.99 lb.**

<p><b>ALL NATURAL CHICKEN</b> NO ANTIBIOTICS • FED ALL VEGETABLE DIET NO PRESERVATIVES</p> <p><b>BELL &amp; EVANS</b></p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>Chicken</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$2.99 lb.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chicken Wings</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$2.99 lb.</td> </tr> </table> <p><b>FARMERS PRIDE</b></p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>Chicken Legs</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$1.29 lb.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chicken Thighs</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$1.39 lb.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Drumstix</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$1.39 lb.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bone In Breast</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$2.99 lb.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chicken Cutlets</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$3.99 lb.</td> </tr> </table>	Chicken	\$2.99 lb.	Chicken Wings	\$2.99 lb.	Chicken Legs	\$1.29 lb.	Chicken Thighs	\$1.39 lb.	Drumstix	\$1.39 lb.	Bone In Breast	\$2.99 lb.	Chicken Cutlets	\$3.99 lb.	<p><b>BARBECUE FEAST</b></p> <p>3 lbs Spare Ribs 3 lbs Chicken Breasts 2 lbs Franks 3 lbs 1/4 Legs 2 lbs Sausage 3 lbs Chuck Chop</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>ALL THIS FOR</b> <b>\$58.99</b></p>	<p><b>DELIVERY SPECIALS</b></p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td><b>BABY LOBSTER TAILS</b></td> <td style="text-align: right;"><b>\$1.99 ec.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>JUMBO SHRIMP</b></td> <td style="text-align: right;"><b>\$9.99 lb.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>TILAPIA FILLET</b></td> <td style="text-align: right;"><b>\$3.99 lb.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>SWAI FILLET</b></td> <td style="text-align: right;"><b>\$3.59 lb.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>KING FISH STEAKS</b></td> <td style="text-align: right;"><b>\$5.99 lb.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>SNOW CRAB LEGS</b></td> <td style="text-align: right;"><b>\$12.99 lb.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>KING CRAB LEGS</b></td> <td style="text-align: right;"><b>\$24.99 lb.</b></td> </tr> </table>	<b>BABY LOBSTER TAILS</b>	<b>\$1.99 ec.</b>	<b>JUMBO SHRIMP</b>	<b>\$9.99 lb.</b>	<b>TILAPIA FILLET</b>	<b>\$3.99 lb.</b>	<b>SWAI FILLET</b>	<b>\$3.59 lb.</b>	<b>KING FISH STEAKS</b>	<b>\$5.99 lb.</b>	<b>SNOW CRAB LEGS</b>	<b>\$12.99 lb.</b>	<b>KING CRAB LEGS</b>	<b>\$24.99 lb.</b>
Chicken	\$2.99 lb.																													
Chicken Wings	\$2.99 lb.																													
Chicken Legs	\$1.29 lb.																													
Chicken Thighs	\$1.39 lb.																													
Drumstix	\$1.39 lb.																													
Bone In Breast	\$2.99 lb.																													
Chicken Cutlets	\$3.99 lb.																													
<b>BABY LOBSTER TAILS</b>	<b>\$1.99 ec.</b>																													
<b>JUMBO SHRIMP</b>	<b>\$9.99 lb.</b>																													
<b>TILAPIA FILLET</b>	<b>\$3.99 lb.</b>																													
<b>SWAI FILLET</b>	<b>\$3.59 lb.</b>																													
<b>KING FISH STEAKS</b>	<b>\$5.99 lb.</b>																													
<b>SNOW CRAB LEGS</b>	<b>\$12.99 lb.</b>																													
<b>KING CRAB LEGS</b>	<b>\$24.99 lb.</b>																													

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR TYPOGRAPHICAL ERRORS - PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE





America's beverage companies are giving you even more beverage choices — many with fewer calories and in smaller portion sizes. And our new signs are reminders to help you find the balance that's right for you.

---

See what else we're doing at **BalanceNewYorkCity.org**





# The Law Offices of Welton K. Wisham, ESQ., CPA

Attorney, Counselor at Law & Certified Public Accountant

42 West 44th Street, New York, NY 10036-7414  
212-709-8183 • Cell: 718-924-3557

Admitted to NY State Bar

## CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS DISCRIMINATION

1. RACE
2. GENDER/SEXUAL HARASSMENT
3. AGE
4. DISABILITY
5. FALSE ARREST/STOP & FRISK
6. FALSE IMPRISONMENT
7. EXCESSIVE FORCE
8. POLICE BRUTALITY AND MISCONDUCT!!!
9. MALICIOUS PROSECUTION
10. WRONGFUL CONVICTIONS



**CRIMINAL LAW,  
BANKRUPTCY  
Get Out of Debt!**  
Get a Fresh Start  
Keep Your Home/Car/Assets  
Chapter 7, 11, & 13

**IRS DUE PROCESS  
HEARINGS & SETTLEMENT  
NEGOTIATIONS,  
REPRESENTATIONS  
AND AUDITS**

Professional Tax Preparation By CPA/ Attorney  
Ex IRS Agent • 26 Years Experience  
IRS Tax Representation/ Audit



# POLICE BLOTTER

## 41 Precinct

**Saturday, June 18, 3:27 a.m.** -- Cops were alerted to a report of two men shot in the leg in front of 1041 Tiffany Street. When they arrived on the scene, they found a 21-year-old man with a gunshot wound to the torso and a 17-year-old man with bullet wounds to the leg, arm and stomach. The 17-year-old died, while the 21-year-old was in brought to the hospital in critical condition.

walk opposite 1430 St. Peter's Avenue a man approached a 22-year-old victim and shot him one time in the head.

The unknown male suspect was described as wearing glasses, a blue hooded sweatshirt, tan pants and black-and-white sneakers. He fled on Trapman Avenue and Roland Street. The victim was transported to Jacobi Medical Center.

**Thursday, June 23, 4:28 p.m.** -- Cops responded to a rescue call in Co-op City and found an elderly man dead at 120 Bellamy Loop. Upon arriving at the scene, an 83-year-old man was found in an apartment lying unconscious and unresponsive with a number of lacerations to a torso.

EMS pronounced the victim dead while at the scene.

## 43 Precinct

**Tuesday, June 23, 9:05 a.m.** -- A bank robbery in Parkchester was reported to police in police. Two suspects entered the J.P. Morgan Chase bank at 1489 Metropolitan Avenue, approached a teller and handed over a note demanding cash. The second suspect told the teller not to press the hold up button and threatened to use a gun when the teller did not comply. No gun was visible. The suspects both fled the scene empty handed, with one getting into a sport utility vehicle and driving off.

## 49 Precinct

**Sunday, June 2, 3:00 p.m.** -- Cops in the precinct were looking for a 'special missing person' when a 14-year-old girl was reported lost.

She was last seen near 2170 White Plains Road.

The missing young lady is described as Hispanic girl, five feet and three inches tall, 130 pounds with brown hair and eyes.

She was last seen wearing a multi-colored t-shirt, jeans and sneakers.

## 45 Precinct

**Sunday, June 12, 7:35 p.m.** -- On a side-

# BRONX PIZZERIA



**Fast FREE Delivery All Day! Open 7 Days A Week! Open 11am-10pm**

## TRY OUR DELICIOUS ENTREES!

*Pasta, Chicken, Pizza, Personal Pies, Heros, Calzones, Salads & More!*

## SPECIALS!

10% OFF ANY PURCHASE  
\$49 or More

**Large Pie,  
Order of Garlic  
Knots and 2 Liter  
Soda \$19.99**

**FREE Garlic Knots (5)  
w/Any Large Salad**

**FREE Order of  
Buffalo Wings  
w/2 Large Pie  
Purchase**

**FAMILY SPECIAL: 2 Small Pies, 2 Liter Soda and Garlic Knots \$29.99**

We now have Marino's Italian Ices. Many flavors to chose from!  
And Fresh Breyers Ice Cream. Come on by for a scoop.

Get more exclusive deals on our website [www.thebronxpizzeria.com](http://www.thebronxpizzeria.com)

We Accept All Major Credit and Debit Cards

**3579 East Tremont Avenue, Bronx, NY 10465 | 347-691-3606**





To Comfort Always...

## Hospice of New York

Providing comprehensive end-of-life care in the home, nursing home, and in-patient setting throughout the Bronx, Brooklyn, Manhattan, Queens and Nassau County.

For referrals or information call or click:

**718.472.1999 | [www.hospice.nyc](http://www.hospice.nyc)**

### EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

#### COMMUNITY HOSPICE NURSES (RN)\* MEDICAL SOCIAL WORKERS (LMSW/LCSW)\*

\*Bilingual English/Spanish; English/Mandarin; English/Cantonese

#### STAFF DEVELOPMENT COORDINATOR (RN)

Reliable automobile & valid driver's license are preferred.  
Competitive compensation and benefits package.  
Hospice of New York is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

**FORWARD RESUME TO: JUDITH GAYLE**  
**[judith.gayle@hospicenyc.com](mailto:judith.gayle@hospicenyc.com) or Fax: 718.784.1413**

### VOLUNTEER OPPORTUNITIES

*Come Make a Difference*  
New training groups each month!

#### Patient Care Volunteers

Support patients and their loved ones in your community

#### Bereavement Volunteers

Support families who have lost a loved one

#### Administrative Volunteers

Assist personnel in our Long Island City office

#### NASSAU & QUEENS

Contact Angela Purpura  
[angela.purpura@hospice.nyc](mailto:angela.purpura@hospice.nyc)  
or 516.222.1211

#### MANHATTAN, THE BRONX & BROOKLYN

Contact Sandra Nielsen  
[sandra.nielsen@hospice.nyc](mailto:sandra.nielsen@hospice.nyc)  
or 718.472.1999

### BEREAVEMENT SUPPORT SERVICES

Free bereavement support services for adults who have had a loss (*Loved one is not required to have had hospice care*)

Contact our Bereavement Department at 347.226.4823

**Public Notice**  
**New York City Department of Transportation**  
**Finance, Contracts, and Program Management Division**

Transportation providers and other interested parties are hereby notified that the New York City Department of Transportation, Finance, Contracts, and Program Management, 55 Water Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor, NY, NY 10041, is applying for a federal grant of up to \$5,320,000 under Section 5310 of Chapter 53 of Title 49, United States Code, for the purposes listed below within New York City to meet the needs of elderly individuals and individuals with disabilities. The purpose of this notice is to invite private for-profit bus, taxi, and ambulette operators and other interested parties to participate in the development of proposed grant projects and in the provision of enhanced transportation services to elderly individuals and individuals with disabilities.

Project	FTA	NYC	Total
Pedestrian improvements in Upper Manhattan	\$240,000	\$60,000	\$300,000
Bus stops under the elevated train	\$400,000	\$100,000	\$500,000
Beacon Technology and Smart Maps for wayfinding for people with visual impairments	\$400,000	\$100,000	\$500,000
Plaza safety improvements for people with visual impairments	\$240,000	\$60,000	\$300,000
Accessible handcycle bikeshare network	\$1,200,000	\$300,000	\$1,500,000
Accessibility improvements at plazas	\$1,100,000	\$275,000	\$1,375,000
Better, safer crosswalks	\$1,240,000	\$310,000	\$1,550,000
Improve wheelchair accessible taxi service	\$500,000	\$125,000	\$625,000
Total 5310 Funds	\$5,320,000	\$1,330,000	\$6,650,000

Please contact Jai Therattil, 212-839-6943, within 15 calendar days of this public notice to request a copy of the projects proposed. Comments on proposed projects must be submitted to Jai Therattil within 15 calendar days after receipt of the proposed project information. If a public hearing is requested, a second notice will be published stating the date, time, and location of the hearing at least 10 days prior to the proposed hearing. If no comments are received and/or there is no request for a public hearing, the projects on the above list which are selected for funding will be added to the New York City Department of Transportation's Program of Projects for Federal Fiscal Year 2016.

**ANITA RELLO**  
**LIFE INSURANCE**  
3585 E. TREMONT AVE • BRONX, NY 10465 • 718.931.7100



**TERM: 10, 15, 20 & 30 YEAR**  
**UNIVERSAL LIFE:** Builds up cash over the years  
that you own and can withdraw  
**WHOLE LIFE:** Benefits build over the years

WILL MAIL YOU A  
**FREE ILLUSTRATION**  
FOR YOUR REVIEW

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

## Cleansing the record

Dear editor,

Recently a contributor inaccurately laid the blame for the rise of the Iranian theocracy at the feet of President Carter, when the stage for this development was set during the Eisenhower administration when the CIA orchestrated the overthrow of the democratically elected Prime Minister of Iran, Mohammed Mosaddegh, common knowledge for any real student of history. By the way, Eisenhower was a Republican.

This contributor further illustrated a lack of understanding when the 'Reagan Revolution' was identified as a positive development. During his tenure Reagan stocked the EPA and Interior departments with officials hostile to environmental protection, famously stating, "Trees cause more pollution than automobiles do".

Deregulation of industry was another feature of the Reagan administration, as the public interest took a backseat to placating the greed of the corporate elite. Banking deregulation, for example, led to the excesses that caused the Great Recession. Working people suffered, CEO's got richer and the ranks of those living in poverty greatly increased.

While difficult to quantify which Reagan policy was the most heinous, some feel that the Iran-Contra scandal represents the most egregious abuse of power, when in direct defiance of Congress, assistance was given to Nicaraguan right wing militias (Contras) attempting to overthrow the democratically elected government of this tiny nation, then led by the Sandinista party. According to Wikipedia the Sandinistas, "instituted a policy of mass literacy, devoted significant resources to health care, and promoted gender equality." The ideologue Reagan would have none of it, going so far as to supply weapons to an American enemy, Iran, in order to finance his Nicaraguan scheme.

Neither revisionist history nor hagiographic writings can cleanse Reagan of his disastrous policies, both foreign and domestic.

**Pasqual Pelosi**

## Sex abuse limitations

Dear editor,

Recently, Senator Ruben Diaz made it clear that he doesn't thoroughly understand the efforts to reform New York's Statute of Limitations for child sexual abuse. Here's what everyone needs to know about the bill and the issue.

Children rarely disclose sexual abuse right after it happens, and on average it takes them 21 years before they tell anyone. In New York, most sexually-abused children are unable to press charges after their 23rd birthday. That means sex offenders are now protected by the law, and all the children they encounter are vulnerable.

The Omnibus Child Victims Act would eliminate the Statute of Limitations for child sexual abuse and provide victims already over the age of 23 one year to sue their abusers, no matter who those abusers are. These lawsuits publicize the names of abusers in our community, and there is no other legal way to do that. Other states have passed similar legislation without disastrous results. But it did result in hundreds of sex offenders being named publicly and untold numbers of children being protected.

The Omnibus Child Victims Act is about protecting children from sexual abuse. And anyone who cares about children should ask their legislators to support it.

**Melanie Blow**

## Fix broken system

Dear editor,

The recent United States Supreme Court deadlock decision will leave the lives of countless undocumented immigrants hanging in the shadows. Our broken immigration system will not be solved by a wall or the inaction of the US Congress. The President's immigration plan would give immigrant communities an opportunity to get right by the law, pass criminal background checks and pay their full taxes. We cannot wait any longer for immigration reform, the time is now.

Furthermore I am calling on the U.S. Senate to up-

hold their constitutional obligations: Do your job, give Supreme Court nominee Merrick Garland a fair hearing and stop preventing our country's highest court from making decisions on the most important issues of our time.

**Assemblyman Victor M. Pichardo**

## Where did the savings go?

Dear editor,

It was ten years ago in 2005, when the City of New York completed the purchase of seven remaining private bus operator franchises.

This included New York Bus (serving the East Bronx) and Liberty Lines Bronx Express (serving Riverdale and West Bronx) along with Green Bus Lines, Jamaica Buses, Queens Surface and Triboro Coach Corporation providing service in Queens along with Command Bus in Brooklyn.

The Metropolitan Transportation Authority created a new operating agency - MTA Bus - to continue service previously provided by the private bus operators. Subsequently, they entered into 50 year lease agreements to utilize and operate all of their garages. The deal was supposed to benefit riders and

taxpayers.

The operational savings for taxpayers never appeared. Instead the \$100 million per year city subsidy formerly provided to the private bus operators have grown to over \$200 million for MTA Bus.

The private bus company owners earn several million per year from MTA Bus for leasing their facilities. Potential operational savings by consolidation of duplicative routes between New York City Transit Bus and MTA Bus never took place.

The same was true for reducing deadheading costs by reassigning bus routes between MTA Bus and NYCT Bus to closer garages for reduction of operating costs.

Work rules and contracts between different labor unions representing employees at NYCT Bus and MTA Bus have prevented any changes to the status quo.

We have gone full circle from private to public operators over the past 59 years. Was it worth it for riders of Liberty Lines Bronx Express, New York Bus, Green Bus Lines, Jamaica Buses, Queens Surface, Triboro Coach Corporation and Command Bus? Ditto for taxpayers?

Time will tell.

**Larry Penner**



**Call**  
**718.260.2555**  
..to advertise  
your business in our  
**Classified Section**  
and get..  
**Real Results!**

# BRONX Times Reporter

Founded in 1981 by  
Michael Benedetto and  
John Collazzi  
CEO

Les Goodstein  
PRESIDENT & PUBLISHER  
Jennifer Goodstein  
BRONX TIMES PUBLISHER  
Laura Guerriero  
EDITOR

John Collazzi  
ASSIGNMENT EDITOR/REPORTER  
Patrick Rocchio  
REPORTER/PHOTO EDITOR  
Rob Wirsing  
REPORTERS

Steven Goodstein  
ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES  
Leonard Vigliotti  
Donna Marzi  
PRODUCTION  
Mauro DeLuca



### Subscribing Community Groups

- Throggs Neck Home Owners Association
- Pelham Bay Taxpayers Community Assoc.
- Schuyler Hill Civic Association
- Ferry Point Civic Association
- Ferry Point Community Advocates
- Chippewa Democratic Club
- Throggs Neck Merchants Association
- Bronx Chamber of Commerce
- Korony American Legion Post 253
- Locust Point Civic Association
- Spencer Estate Civic Association
- Country Club Civic Association
- Waterbury/LaSalle Community Association
- Samuel Young American Legion Post 620
- Westchester Square/Zerega Improvement Organization
- Morris Park Community Association
- Bronx Park East Neighborhood Assoc.
- Van Nest Community Association
- Chester Civic Improvement Association
- Bronx Chamber of Commerce
- Liberty Democratic Association

**Display Advertising Rates & Deadlines:** A copy of The Bronx Times Reporter Advertising Rates is available on request. Display deadline is the Friday prior to publication. Camera ready copy deadline is the Monday preceding publication.

**Classified Deadlines:** To place a Classified Ad call (718) 260-2555 or email classified@cnglocal.com. Deadline: 3 p.m. Tuesday prior to publication.

**Legal Notice Deadlines:** For Legal Advertising call (718) 260-3977 or email dwilson@cnglocal.com. Deadline: 12 p.m. Monday prior to publication.

**Letters To The Editor:** Readers are encouraged to send us their viewpoints. Name and address must be included, but will be withheld upon request. Letters should be as brief as possible, not exceeding 200 words.

**News Items:** Readers are welcome to suggest news items of interest. Call the Editorial Department at (718) 742-3393 or email to bronxtimes@cnglocal.com.

**Around Town:** Announcements of birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, etc. will gladly be published. All announcements must be mailed to the Bronx Times Reporter 3604 East Tremont Avenue, Bronx, NY 10465, before the Friday preceding publication. No phone calls please.

**Community Calendar:** Civic organizations, churches, synagogues and special interest groups can have their special event dates announced free of charge. Mail should be addressed to Community Calendar and received no later than the Friday preceding publication.

**Subscription Rates:** Yearly subscriptions are \$15.00; 2 years for \$25.00, within Bronx county. Out of county subscriptions are \$35.00 per year.

**Change Of Address:** Any problems or inquiries regarding a present subscription must be accompanied by the mailing label from your newspaper showing complete name, address and subscription number (top left corner).

Copyright © 2016 by Bronx Times Reporter, Inc. All rights reserved. Neither this newspaper nor any part thereof may be reproduced, copied or transmitted in any form, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, microfilming, recording or by an information retrieval system without the express written permission of the publisher. This copyright is extended to the design and text created for advertisements. Reproduction of said advertisement or any part thereof without the express written permission of Bronx Times Reporter, Inc. is strictly prohibited.



I HAVE THE RESOURCES  
I HAVE THE LIFESTYLE EXPERTISE  
I HAVE THE KNOWLEDGE TO DELIVER  
I AM AHEAD OF THE TRENDS  
I'M AT THE FOREFRONT  
I WALK TALLER

I'M BETTER

ANDREW GAYDOSH | REALTOR®  
Better Homes and Gardens Real Estate

**Better  
Homes**  
and Gardens.  
REAL ESTATE

**RAND  
REALTY**

Our New Bronx Office  
**3432-06 East Tremont Avenue**  
**Bronx, NY 10465 | 718.513.3773**  
[www.randrealty.com](http://www.randrealty.com)

*For more information on joining our team please stop by the office  
or contact Deborah DiMiceli, 718.513.3773*

©2016 Independently owned and operated by the Rand Family.

# Council Considers Regulating Newsracks

BY YANNIC RACK

A boon for New York's sidewalks, or a kick to the curb for its newspaper boxes?

In an effort to clean up public sidewalks, the City Council is pushing for tighter rules governing the roughly 10,000 newspaper boxes spread across the five boroughs — but the proposed legislation is facing heavy pushback from publishers, who say the measures are an unnecessary burden and will cause a dent in their distribution.

A set of five bills, introduced by various council members last week, aims to establish stricter requirements about how often newspaper distribution boxes have to be stocked, cleaned of graffiti and garbage, and where they can be placed.

"It's an issue familiar to many New Yorkers — of newsracks sitting empty and filled with garbage," said Councilman Ydanis Rodriguez, chair of the council's Transportation Committee, which heard testimony on the proposal from city officials and the newspaper industry on June



Jennifer Goodstein (c) CEO and publisher of NYC Community Media, and Jeanne Straus, right, publisher of Straus News, testified at a June 23 City Council hearing on proposed newsrack legislation.

Photo by William Alatrisme/NYC City Council

23.

"These bills are about ensuring that the dispensaries for these papers are clean, regularly filled, and attractive to passers-by," he added.

The city's Department of Transportation, which oversees and maintains public sidewalks, backs the legislation, and the bills also enjoy support from some business improvement districts, including the Times Square Alliance and the Garment Dis-

trict Alliance.

The proposed rules would require newsracks — both single boxes and modular racks that contain multiple publications — to be registered with the city and provide certain information, including delivery schedules and insurance certificates, annually.

The legislation would also establish additional standards regarding maintenance and placement, including tighter deadlines by which empty

or cluttered boxes have to be cleaned and restocked, and a ban on any boxes in the vicinity of taxi stands (current laws already mandate other placement restrictions).

Under the bills, owners of modular racks would also have to submit a plan to the city for approval, and give local community boards opportunity for comment, and single boxes would be banned from blocks that already contain a modular rack.

"Taken together, [these bills] will strengthen cleaning and maintenance requirements," said Vincent Maniscalco, the DOT's Assistant Commissioner for Highway Inspection and Quality Assurance.

"What we are looking for is better compliance," he added. "We want to work with the industry."

But publishers argue that most of them are already diligent about maintaining their boxes, and say that the additional restrictions would be punishing to an industry that is already struggling to provide vital news to the neighborhoods it serves.

"We aren't the ones filling our racks with garbage or painting them with graffiti," said Michelle Rea, executive director of the New York Press Association, pointing out that current regulations are already so onerous that the number of boxes registered in the city has declined 25 percent from three years ago.

"More regulations aren't

*Continued on page 49*



Stephanie Hocking, MD

MONTEFIORE MEDICAL GROUP VIA VERDE

## WE'RE HERE TO MEET THE NEEDS OF THE COMMUNITY.

Meet Dr. Stephanie Hocking. She's one of the team of experienced family medicine physicians you'll find at Montefiore Medical Group Via Verde. Providing convenient access to talented practitioners like Dr. Hocking is one of the ways we're working to meet the healthcare needs of the community.

Discover how Montefiore Medical Group Via Verde can care for you.

Call **718-484-1247**, email **MMGViaVerde@montefiore.org**

or visit **to schedule an appointment:**

Montefiore Medical Group Via Verde

730 Brook Avenue, Ground Floor

Bronx, NY 10455

**Montefiore**  
**DOING MORE<sup>SM</sup>**



# PISACANO EYE

SURGERY & LASER SPECIALISTS



**Michael A. Pisacano MD, FACS**  
**Anthony M. Pisacano MD, FACS**

Mention  
Bronx Times  
for a  
**FREE**  
Consultation

**Cataracts**  
**Glaucoma**  
**Diabetes**  
**Lasik**  
and other  
eye disorders

Call For An Appointment:  
**718-409-9400**

Serving The Bronx For More Than 40 Years.  
40,000 Expert Cataract And Laser Surgeries.

**Visit Our New Location At Westchester Square**  
**2590 Frisby Ave.**





# CROSBY PET CENTER

•PUPPIES •KITTENS •REPTILES •TROPICAL FISH •BIRDS •SMALL ANIMALS

•1626 CROSBY AVENUE • 718-822-6900

## 20% OFF

### ANY PURCHASE

WITH THIS COUPON - EXCLUDING PET FOOD- OFFERS CAN NOT BE COMBINED



We Have a Full Line of Pet Supplies  
and the Finest Quality Pet Foods!

Blue Buffalo • Eukanuba • Iams • Science Diet • Merrick  
Health Extension • Natural Choice • Natural Balance • Taste of  
the Wild • Weruva • Beneful • Halo • Innova • California  
Natural • Fancy Feast • Stella & Chewy • Royal Canin  
Triumph • Tikie Cat • Cesar • BFF • Orijen

FULL LINE OF DOG  
& CAT TREATS!



LEASHES & COLLARS  
DOG BEDS  
SWEATERS & COATS



WEDNESDAY & FRIDAY

GROOMING SPECIAL

## \$10 OFF

And **FREE** Teeth  
Cleaning A \$20 Value



Coupon Offers Cannot Be Combined

WE HAVE THE LOWEST PRICES AROUND

## \$5.00 OFF

### ANY FULL GROOMING

WITH THIS COUPON - EXCLUDING PET FOOD- OFFERS CAN NOT BE COMBINED

## \$200 OFF

### ANY PUPPY PURCHASE

PLUS \$100 IN PUPPY SUPPLIES

WITH THIS COUPON - EXCLUDING PET FOOD- OFFERS CAN NOT BE COMBINED

MON.-FRI. 9:30AM-7PM • SAT. 9:30AM-6PM SUN. 10AM-5PM

[www.crosbypetcenter.net](http://www.crosbypetcenter.net)

# Drop off center for mentally ill to close

BY STEVEN GOODSTEIN

A residence used as a drop off center for mentally ill patients will soon close.

A two-story home located at 1023 Clarence Avenue, which is owned by former Bronx Psychiatric Center Family Care providers and has housed mentally ill patients for the last few months, will be officially shuttered, after neighbors on the block complained.

According to many of the block's residents, 1023 Clarence Avenue started housing three individuals who suffered from mental illness around the beginning of spring.

The neighbors began to notice these individuals wandering the streets at various times of the day and even late at night.

In one incident, one of the patients was seen urinating on the side of the house. In a separate occurrence, another patient was spotted walking to a corner store on Layton Avenue in his underwear.

There were also reports of a patient walking in circles in the middle of the street while he smokes a cigarette. In addition, ambulances and other medical vehicles have been dropping the patients off late at night, which also caused a disruptive situation.

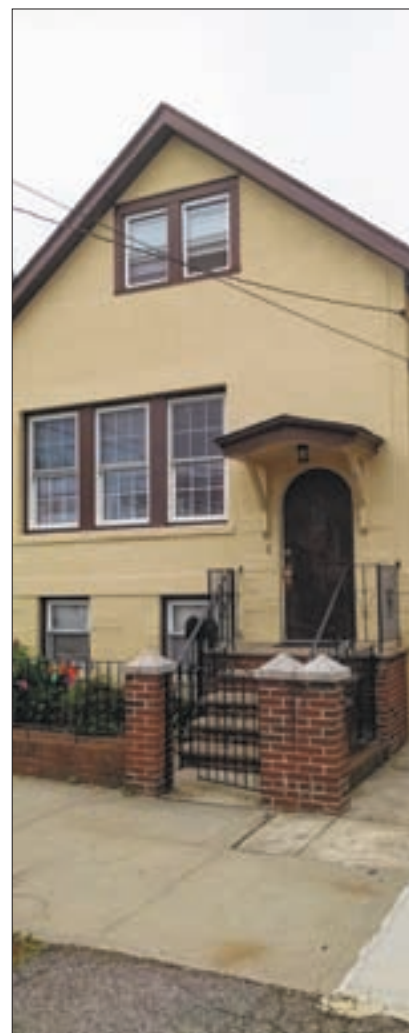
These patients have not been very well supervised, considering the kind of behavior they have exhibited since they've lived here.

Bruce Weinstein

"No one in the neighborhood was informed that mentally ill patients would be living here," said one resident who has lived on Clarence Avenue for the last five years. "They have been a disturbance to this quiet neighborhood to say the least - and it's not fair to the community."

"These patients have not been very well supervised, considering the kind of behavior they have exhibited since they've lived here," said Bruce Weinstein, another Clarence Avenue resident. "I empathize with them and their situation, but on a block where children live in almost every house, the owners really need to keep an eye on these patients, especially when they are outdoors."

"I haven't seen anything like this



1023 Clarence Avenue. Community News Group / Steven Goodstein

in all the years I have lived on this block," said another resident who has lived on Clarence Avenue for nearly 25 years. "It's pretty alarming, considering the fact that most residents on this block have families and children. I just hope there's never a situation where a child is walking alone and meets face-to-face in the street with one of these patients."

When Community Board 10 learned of these incidents they asked that the program cease operation.

According to a spokesperson from the public information office of the NYS Office of Mental Health, the property owners of 1023 Clarence Avenue have voluntarily ended their involvement with the Bronx Psychiatric Center Family Care program.

All three patients at the location have been assigned housing with other Family Care providers.

According to Community Board 10, the drop off center is expected to close sometime within the next two or three weeks.



After the hospital, I was worried that I wouldn't be able to live in my own apartment anymore. **Then I met Alison, my ArchCare Community Life MLTC Care Manager.**

*Leonza B.,  
Manhattan*



To find out how an ArchCare Community Life Medicaid Managed Long Term Care Plan (MLTC) Care Manager like Alison can help you or someone you care about stay healthy and safe at home, call and speak with an ArchCare Care Navigator today at

**855-951-CARE (2273)**  
**(TTY/TDD: 711)**

8 a.m. to 8 p.m., seven days a week

[www.archcare.org](http://www.archcare.org)



Health Plans and Nursing Home Alternatives | Home Care | Skilled Nursing Care  
Rehabilitation | Assisted Living | Specialized Care | Palliative Care | Hospice

New 2016 Honda  
**CIVIC  
LX**



**Honda**  
summer  
clearance  
event

New 2016 Honda  
**CIVIC  
EX**



LEASE FOR  
**\$128** \*  
PER MO.  
36 MOS.

\$851 due at signing + tax, tags & mv fees

Stk #H16-750, Auto, 4 cyl, all power, rear cam, Bluetooth, satellite, MSRP: \$20,275. \$128 down pymt + 1st mo. pymt + \$0 sec. dep. + \$595 bank fee plus tax, tags & mv fees. Ttl pymts/Residual: \$4608/\$12,976.

LEASE FOR  
**\$148** \*  
PER MO.  
36 MOS.

\$891 due at signing + tax, tags & mv fees

Stk #H16-1494, Auto, 4 cyl, all power, rear cam, sunroof, Bluetooth, MSRP: \$21,875. \$148 down pymt + 1st mo. pymt + \$0 sec. dep. + \$595 bank fee plus tax, tags & mv fees. Ttl pymts/Residual: \$5328/\$14,000.

New 2016 Honda  
**ACCORD  
LX-S**



LEASE FOR  
**\$158** \*  
PER MO.  
36 MOS.

\$911 due at signing + tax, tags & mv fees

Stk #H16-923, Auto, 4 cyl, all power, rear cam, Bluetooth, cd/mp3, alloys, MSRP: \$25,560. \$158 down pymt + 1st mo. pymt + \$0 sec. dep. + \$595 bank fee plus tax, tags & mv fees. Ttl pymts/Residual: \$5688/\$14,313.

New 2016 Honda  
**FIT  
EX**



LEASE FOR  
**\$158** \*  
PER MO.  
36 MOS.

\$911 due at signing + tax, tags & mv fees

Stk #H16-1390, Auto, 4 cyl, all power, rear cam, Bluetooth, MSRP: \$19,435. \$158 down pymt + 1st mo. pymt + \$0 sec. dep. + \$595 bank fee plus tax, tags & mv fees. Ttl pymts/Residual: \$5688/\$12,632.

New 2016 Honda  
**ACCORD  
EX**



LEASE FOR  
**\$168** \*  
PER MO.  
36 MOS.

\$931 due at signing + tax, tags & mv fees

Stk #H16-471, Auto, 4 cyl, all power, rear cam, Bluetooth, alloys, MSRP: \$27,115. \$168 down pymt + 1st mo. pymt + \$0 sec. dep. + \$595 bank fee plus tax, tags & mv fees. Ttl pymts/Residual: \$6048/\$15,726.

New 2016 Honda  
**HR-V  
LX 4WD**



LEASE FOR  
**\$208** \*  
PER MO.  
39 MOS.

\$1011 due at signing + tax, tags & mv fees

Stk #H16-1424, Auto, 4 cyl, all power, rear cam, alloys, Bluetooth, MSRP: \$22,215. \$208 down pymt + 1st mo. pymt + \$0 sec. dep. + \$595 bank fee plus tax, tags & mv fees. Ttl pymts/Residual: \$8112/\$14,217.

New 2016 Honda  
**CR-V  
EX AWD**



LEASE FOR  
**\$218** \*  
PER MO.  
36 MOS.

\$1031 due at signing + tax, tags & mv fees

Stk #H16-871, Auto, 4 cyl, all power, rear cam, sunroof, Bluetooth, MSRP: \$28,195. \$218 down pymt + 1st mo. pymt + \$0 sec. dep. + \$595 bank fee plus tax, tags & mv fees. Ttl pymts/Residual: \$7848/\$18,044.

New 2016 Honda  
**ODYSSEY  
SE**



LEASE FOR  
**\$258** \*  
PER MO.  
36 MOS.

\$1111 due at signing + tax, tags & mv fees

Stk #H16-1508, Auto, 6 cyl, all power, rear cam, Bluetooth, vacuum, MSRP: \$35,450. \$258 down pymt + 1st mo. pymt + \$0 sec. dep. + \$595 bank fee plus tax, tags & mv fees. Ttl pymts/Residual: \$9288/\$20,206.



www.BronxHonda.com

2541 E Tremont Ave, Bronx, NY 10461  
**866-846-8598**

SALES HOURS: MON-THURS 9:00AM-8:00PM, FRI-SAT 9:00AM-6:00PM, SUNDAY 11:00AM-4:00PM • SERVICE HOURS: MON-FRI 7:30AM-7:00PM, SAT 8:00AM-5:00PM

Offers exclude tax, tags & MV fees. \*Leases include 10k miles per year w/excess mileage @ .15¢ per mile thereafter (.20¢ per mile thereafter on Odyssey & CR-V). Lessee responsible for maintenance, excessive wear/tear. With approved credit through Honda Financial Services. Must take delivery from in stock units only. Offers cannot be combined. No prior deals apply. Dealer not responsible for any typos, errors or omissions. Artwork is for illustration purposes only. Offers expire 7/5/16. NYC DCA#1113062, NYS DMV #518738889.





**Certified**  
Pre-Owned



182 Point  
Inspection



Limited  
Warranty\*



Free Vehicle  
History Report



\*From original in-service date. See dealer for limited warranty details.  
SiriusXM services require a subscription after any trial period.

**CLEARANCE  
SAVINGS**  
**ON ALL CERTIFIED  
INVENTORY!**

2013 Honda  
**CIVIC  
LX**



**\$14,350**

Stk #UH10684, 4 cyl, auto, all power, back up cam,  
Bluetooth, 5" LCD screen, 6651 mi.

2014 Honda  
**ACCORD  
LX**



**\$15,429**

Stk #UH10542, 4 cyl, auto, all power,  
back up cam, one owner, alloys, 37,609 mi.

2014 Honda  
**ACCORD  
SPORT**



**\$17,800**

Stk #UH10525, 4 cyl, auto, all power, back up cam,  
Bluetooth, CD/MP3, one owner, 20,954 mi.

2013 Honda  
**ACCORD  
TOURING  
V6**



**\$21,000**

Stk #UH10529, V6, auto, all power, back up cam, one owner,  
navi, Bluetooth, satellite, 17" alloys, 28,400 mi.

2015 Honda  
**ACCORD  
EX-L  
COUPE**



**\$22,500**

Stk #UH10148, 4 cyl, auto, all power, Bluetooth, lcd monitors,  
back up cam, one owner, moonroof, 5936 mi.

2013 Honda  
**ACCORD  
TOURING  
V6**



**\$22,685**

Stk #UH10697, V6, auto, all power, back up cam, Bluetooth,  
satellite included, 20,531 mi.

2014 Honda  
**PILOT  
EX-L  
4WD**



**\$27,500**

Stk #UH10520, V6, auto, back up cam, 18" alloys, CD/MP3,  
heated front sts., Bluetooth, satellite, 30,110 mi.

2014 Honda  
**PILOT  
EX-L  
4WD**



**\$29,833**

Stk #UH10715, V6, auto, all power, heated front sts.,  
Bluetooth, satellite, 15,643 mi.

2015 Honda  
**ODYSSEY  
TOURING  
ELITE W/ DVD**



**\$35,927**

Stk #UH10626, V6, auto, all power, one owner, navigation, rear  
entertainment sytm., heated mirrs/sts., moonroof, 21,479 mi.



2541 E Tremont Ave, Bronx, NY 10461  
**866-846-8598**

**SALES HOURS:** MON-THURS 9:00AM-8:00PM, FRI-SAT 9:00AM-6:00PM, SUNDAY 11:00AM-4:00PM • **SERVICE HOURS:** MON-FRI 7:30AM-7:00PM, SAT 8:00AM-5:00PM

Offers exclude tax, tags & MV fees. With approved credit through Honda Financial Services. Must take delivery from in stock units only. Offers cannot be combined. No prior deals apply.  
Dealer not responsible for any typos, errors or omissions. Artwork is for illustration purposes only. Offers expire 7/5/16. NYC DCA#1113062, NYS DMV #518738889.



# 'Slumlord' of 1663 Garfield Street arrested

BY STEVEN GOODSTEIN

The number one 'slumlord' in Van Nest was placed in handcuffs.

According to reports, 39-year old Erik Clayton, the former landlord of 1663 Garfield Street, was arrested on Tuesday, June 14 for harassing tenants, neglecting maintenance and continuing to collect rent from tenants despite numerous building violations.

Clayton, who took over the six-unit building after purchasing the property in 2010, originally had intentions of correcting the building's many pressing violations, including drug dealing, drug usage and inadequate building amenities desperately in need of repairs.

The building's landlord received \$245,000 in city loans for emergency repairs and renovations, including improvements to the building's roof and stairways, along with other deficiencies in each unit, after the building had been in NYS Department of Housing Preservation and Development's Alternative Enforcement Program.

However, Clayton began to

show up on the 'slumlord' radar after he allegedly failed to reimburse the city for its funding and many of the requested repairs weren't completed.

"The situation was horrible here when (Clayton) was the landlord - nothing ever got done and the building suffered greatly," said a resident who wished to remain anonymous to avoid further conflict with Clayton.

"(Councilman) Ritchie Torres and HPD, have been awesome in assisting us and turning this situation around," he said.

The resident claims her toe was broken when a previously reported dangerous kitchen wall cabinet fell apart and landed on her foot.

The tenants said Clayton would text tenants for his rent check but would never respond to their requests for repairs.

"Many of the residents in this building come from the shelter system and don't ever want to go back - and Clayton used this as leverage to treat us however he wanted to," a tenant charged.

In 2014, Councilman Ritchie Torres, who had been on the

landlord's case even before he was elected to city council that year, ordered an HPD-led public inspection of the building after tenants complained that Clayton was harassing them for his monthly rent payments.

Later that year, a court-appointed administrator was selected to run the building, following an Article 7A of the Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law action, which allows at least 33 percent of the building's tenants or HPD to ask the court to appoint an administrator to run a building instead of its owner.

Undeterred, Clayton continued to collect rent from the building's tenants, which led to his arrest.

"This building was in a league of its own in terms of building neglect and has caused as many problems, if not more, than any residential building in Van Nest," said Torres. "It's ironic, but also accurate, that (one of) the smallest buildings in this neighborhood presented (one of) the community's biggest problems. The arrest brings this man to justice but also



1663 Garfield Street

Community News Group / Steven Goodstein

sets an example for other landlords and building owners around the city that there will be consequences for these types of actions."

Clayton was sentenced to repaying \$12,000 to the court-appointed administrator for collecting rent under a false

pretense or serve 60 days in the slammer.

Clayton, who turned himself in after an arrest warrant was issued, is currently being held at the NYC Department of Corrections' Manhattan Detention Complex, according to HPD.

**Get a FREE college education at BMCC.**

Graduate with an associate degree through the Accelerated Study in Associate Programs (ASAP). Eligible students can choose from more than 40 degree programs.

**Call (212) 220-1397 or visit [www.bmcc.cuny.edu/asap](http://www.bmcc.cuny.edu/asap).**



**Start Here. Go Anywhere.**  
Borough of Manhattan Community College

[www.bmcc.cuny.edu/asap](http://www.bmcc.cuny.edu/asap)

**CUNY** The City University of New York



# Duran Auto Inc.



- ALL CARS ADVERTISED ARE CERTIFIED
- ALL DURAN CERTIFIED VEHICLES CARRY A 1 YEAR OR 15,000 MILE POWERTRAIN WARRANTY!
- FINANCING IS EASY. IF YOU CAN PROVE YOUR INCOME, YOU WILL BE APPROVED!
- DURAN AUTO IS A CARFAX ADVANTAGE DEALER.
- SERVICE AND INSPECTION SHOP ON PREMISES.

OPEN MONDAY TO FRIDAY 9AM-6PM, SAT 9AM-3PM



**\$200**  
Off Any Used Car  
Purchase With  
This Coupon!

**1280 E. Tremont Ave. Bronx, NY 10460**  
**Sales: 718-863-1017 • Service: 718-863-5637 • [www.duranauto.com](http://www.duranauto.com)**

**2007 TOYOTA CAMRY/SOLARA SLS**



CONVERTIBLE, AUTO, 6 CYLINDER,  
LEATHER, 81,974 MILES, \$12,495

**2008 SUBARU LEGACY GT LIMITED**



ALL WHEEL DRIVE, MOONROOF, LEATHER, AUTO, 4  
CYLINDER TURBO, 58,834 MILES, \$15,495.

**99 PORSCHE BOXTER**



MANUAL, 6 CYLINDER  
5 SPEED, 4,427 MILES, \$14,990

**2008 TOYOTA RAV-4 SPORT**



AUTO, ALL WHEEL DRIVE, 4 CYLINDER,  
95,175 MILES, \$12,995

**2008 JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE LAREDO**



AUTO, 4X4, MOONROOF, LEATHER,  
83,659 MILES, \$12,995

**2007 TOYOTA CAMRY/LE,**



AUTO, 6 CYLINDER,  
84,601 MILES, \$8,995

**2007 HONDA CIVIC LX**



AUTO 4 CYLINDER,  
33,011 MILES, \$9,995

**2008 MERCURY MARINER**



AUTO 4X2, 4 CYLINDER, MOONROOF,  
92,222 MILES, \$9,995

**2011 HYUNDAI SONATA LIMITED**



AUTO, 4 CYLINDER, AUTO, MOONROOF,  
LEATHER, 51,189 MILES \$13,995

**2009 NISSAN ROGUE SL**



ALL WHEEL DRIVE, AUTO 4 CYLINDER, MOON-  
ROOF, LEATHER, 96,287 MILES, \$11,995

**2008 JEEP LIBERTY SPORT**



MOONROOF, AUTO, 6 CYLINDER,  
86,400 MILES, \$9,995

**2011 HYUNDAI ELANTRA LIMITED**



AUTO, 4 CYLINDER, MOONROOF,  
LEATHER, 94,675 MILES \$10,995





## HOBBIES FOR THE GOLDEN YEARS

Sewing can be a hobby that seniors do after retirement when they have ample free time.

Whether retirement is on the horizon or has already begun, more free time equates to an increased opportunity to fill your days with enjoyable activities.

Those facing busy schedules are often forced to push hobbies to the sidelines, as more pressing things, such as a job, household responsibilities, and parenting tasks, are accomplished. Once retirement arrives, a newfound freedom in your schedule may occur, and there can be plenty of hours to devote to the hobbies and pastimes you find enjoyable.

According to research, hobbies can have many benefits. They may serve as an emotional outlet or a way to relax. Hobbies can keep the mind and hands active. They also allow for quiet time and mind wandering — which can free up creative thinking. Hobbies can also

serve as a means to connecting with people and opening up new groups of friends.

There are many hobbies you can consider, depending on physical health and abilities. These may be hobbies you once enjoyed in the past or new activities to expand your horizons. And hobbies need not be crafty in the traditional sense, just about any activity — even being a mentor — can be a form of a hobby.

### Starting a hobby

When deciding on a hobby, you can first take an inventory of your skills and interests. If you have always been handy around wood and construction, perhaps a woodworking hobby will be enjoyable and also may work as a source of income revenue.

Other activities that require the use

of the hands and mind include knitting, needlepoint, painting, puzzles, quilting, scrapbooking, and crocheting. These can keep the mind active and improve dexterity and fine motor skills.

Next, you may want to consider the costs surrounding a hobby. Something like taking photos may have relatively low costs, but collectibles, exotic sports, sports cars, and travel could become expensive. It's important to weigh the costs against your finances to ensure that you will be financially comfortable while engaging in this particular hobby.

Explore what your friends are doing. If you want to get into a new hobby, ask neighbors and friends what they do to keep busy — and try it out. You just may find that you're naturally inclined to do this type of activity and enjoy it.

Visit a local hobby shop or craft

store and browse through the aisles. See where your attention is drawn and give that activity a try. From building model trains to cultivating an herb garden, there are dozens of ideas to try.

### Other pastimes

A hobby can take the form of volunteer work, teaching, mentoring, joining a martial arts class, taking classes at a college, and even caring for a pet. If you are the type who likes to interact with other people instead of engaging in a solitary hobby, consider one of these types of activities instead.

Once a hobby is started, it is not set in stone. If you find you do not feel motivated to do this hobby, try something else. Remember, the days are now yours to fill, so maximize time spent with activities you can enjoy.



# You found shoes in the freezer

It's never too early (or too late)  
to talk about Alzheimer's support.

Call our 24-hour Helpline.  
We're here anytime you need to talk.

**(646) 744-2900**

Free | Confidential | Se habla español | 我們講中文

**[www.caringkindnyc.org](http://www.caringkindnyc.org)**

**caringkind**

*The Heart of Alzheimer's Caregiving*

360 Lexington Avenue, 4th Floor • New York, NY 10017

Formerly Known as the Alzheimer's Association, NYC Chapter

Funded by a grant from the New York State Department of Health

# 62 high-end litter baskets installed

BY PATRICK ROCCHIO

Several east Bronx communities now have street litter receptacles that discourage the dumping of household waste.

One of the 62 new bins, now dotting street corners in a host of neighborhoods, was ceremoniously unveiled on Friday, June 24 at Randall and East Tremont avenues.

The taller and heavier baskets are the result of a NYC

budget allocation of \$33,921.

They can be found at busy intersections across the borough through the efforts of local councilmembers.

Last Friday Councilman James Vacca and Kathryn Garcia, NYC Department of Sanitation commissioner, celebrated the new trash receptacles already placed throughout Morris Park, Throggs Neck, Westchester Square, City Island and Pelham Parkway.

"They have been well-received...I just thought they were perfect for my district," said Vacca.

The litter baskets are much more decorative than typical ones, said Vacca.

"It is important that my district looked dressed up," he said, adding "I think they look great on the street."

The councilman said his district has many streets that are consistently ranked as highly clean by DSNY, but recently he has noticed that the more ubiquitous wire receptacles were being stuffed with household refuse. This causes the receptacles to overflow, Garcia said.

"I honestly don't under-

stand, because we are going to pick it up," said Garcia of the people who dump household waste into street receptacles instead of at home.

The city's sanitation commissioner said that thousands of such high-end litter baskets are now in place throughout the city as a result of the council allocation.

According to DSNY spokeswoman 44 high-end litter baskets were installed in the borough in Fiscal Year 2015 and another 108 were placed in the budget year ending June 30 as part of council member allocations in the NYC Cleanup Initiative.

"Efforts between elected officials and the department - as well as our ongoing work with local merchants and residents - demonstrates how close partnerships can make a difference in our neighborhoods," the spokeswoman stated.

The litter baskets are also much heavier and harder for unauthorized people to remove, said the councilman.

"We have some issues here with baskets being stolen for many years," said Vacca.



Kathryn Garcia, NYC Sanitation commissioner and Councilman James Vacca with the new covered high-end litter basket on East Tremont Avenue.  
Community News Group / Patrick Rocchio

The councilman said that in his time in office and as Community Board 10 district manager, it would never cease to amaze him to have baskets placed at a location only to see them stolen shortly thereafter.

Passersby on East Tremont Avenue lauded the new additions to the commercial shopping strip.

Walter Fuller of Throggs

Neck, said that the typical wire baskets quickly full up with litter, and they are prone to being rifled through by people who are looking for deposit bottles.

Anna Vincenty lauded Vacca's efforts, saying that the litter baskets are needed along the street.



The new bins can be found at many more locations around the borough. Community News Group / Patrick Rocchio

## Seriously, choosing a health plan is not easy. We work hard to make it easier.

Our high quality and affordable Medicare Advantage and Long Term Care plan options include:

**Medicare Advantage Plans** Designed to meet the needs of individuals with Medicare and those with both Medicare and Medicaid. We have a variety of plan options and a large network of quality doctors and providers in the communities where you live.

**Managed Long Term Care Plans** Health and long term care services at home or in the community for those who are chronically ill or disabled.

Contact us for eligibility and enrollment.

info@agewellnewyork.com | agewellnewyork.com



We're here for your call.

Toll Free 1.866.586.8044

TTY/TDD 1.800.662.1220

AgeWell New York LLC is an HMO plan with a Medicare contract and a contract with the New York State Medicaid Program. Enrollment in AgeWell New York depends on contract renewal. Medicare beneficiaries may also enroll in AgeWell New York LLC through the CMS Medicare Online Enrollment Center located at [www.medicare.gov](http://www.medicare.gov).

H4922\_AWNY\_4002\_AS16\_FILE & USE 04152016



# MIDDLETOWN ANIMAL CLINIC

2968 MIDDLETOWN ROAD, BRONX, NY 10461

(CORNER OF MIDDLETOWN & CROSBY)



## 718-824-8300



THE VERY BEST  
**VETERINARY CARE**  
FOR YOUR PETS!  
PROUDLY SERVING  
THE COMMUNITY FOR  
THE PAST 16 YEARS!

FULL SERVICE  
MODERN VETERINARY  
OFFICE FOR ALL  
YOUR PET'S  
MEDICAL NEEDS!  
PLEASE CALL TO SCHEDULE  
AN APPOINTMENT  
718-824-8300



Visit Our Web Site For More Information About Our Office  
[www.middletownanimalclinic.com](http://www.middletownanimalclinic.com)

# Jacobi Medical Pulmonary team introduces a first

BY PATRICK ROCCHIO

Jacobi Medical Center is pioneering a new method for treating pulmonary embolisms that is a first for the borough.

The hospitals' Pulmonary Embolism Response Team, established over six months ago, makes Jacobi the first borough hospital to incorporate a new team-based method for treating pulmonary embolisms.

The method was first piloted in 2012 at Massachusetts General Hospital.

PERT utilizes teamwork among doctors in dealing with pulmonary embolisms, which are blockages of lung arteries that can lead to organ damage. The goal is to bring about earlier diagnosis and treatment, said team members.

"It is a multi-disciplinary approach that happens in real time," said a Jacobi spokesman, adding the hospital's was the first PERT in the borough.

The Jacobi PERT team includes a vascular surgeon, an interventional cardiologist, a pulmonologist, and emergency medicine and critical care personnel, according to team members.

Dr. Seth Sokol, chief of cardiology said that once a patient is identified as having a pulmonary embolism, PERT members review the data on the patient 24-hours-a-day and seven-days-a-week, wherever the team members are.

"One of the team members from the critical care department is always in the hospital," said Dr. Matthew Langston, director of the medical and intensive care unit and a team member.

When a patient is identified and recommended to the PERT team, the members of the group have a conference call or a meeting no matter the hour and review data, said Sokol. A course of treatment is then planned.

PERT is designed to identify patients that rapidly that need stepped up treatment, explained team members.

"The purpose of PERT is to evaluate every patient that comes in and decide whether they are a patient that is at high risk for bad outcomes," said Sokol. "To do that, it really takes a multi-disciplinary team."

In the past, patients were



Jacobi's PERT Team (l-r) Dr. Seth Sokol, Dr. Aksim Rivera, Dr. Amit Kakkar and Dr. Matthew Langston

Photo courtesy of Jacobi Medical Center

given blood thinners, and different medical departments and disciplines were consulted as needed, but patient outcomes could vary, according to the doctors.

So far, PERT has helped over 20 patients in terms of identifying and treating pulmonary embolus using new protocols developed in the Ja-

cobi Department of Cardiology that more effectively treat the potentially fatal condition, according to a hospital spokesman.

One of the patients who has benefitted from PERT is Ingrid Morrison of Williamsbridge, who said that the team was able to quickly find two large blood clots so that she

could be treated quickly.

"The doctors did not leave me alone – they were constantly there in my room," said Morrison, adding "they monitored me 24/7."

Morrison said that the PERT and the cardiac unit at Jacobi left no stone unturned, and are the reason she came through the ordeal.

## SUMMER SAVINGS

MAY 21-JULY 10, 2016



**\$10 OFF**  
ACCOLADE®

ONE-GALLON CONTAINER  
AFTER MAIL-IN REBATE

**\$5 OFF**

REDSEAL®,  
REDSEAL® SUPREME,  
STAINSHIELD®  
PRIMERS, SKYLIGHT®

ONE-GALLON CONTAINER  
AFTER MAIL-IN REBATE

INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR PRODUCTS INCLUDED

**CLAIM YOUR REBATE ONLINE! SEE REBATE PAD FOR DETAILS.**



prattandlambert.com

**TREMONT PAINT**  
SINCE 1907

3391 East Tremont Avenue Bronx,  
NY 10461 718-239-1273  
tremontpaint.com

Monday-Friday 7-5  
Saturday 8-5

Mail-in rebate offer valid for purchases made between 5/21/16 and 7/10/16. Rebate forms must be received by 8/7/16. See rebate form at store for complete details. Save up to \$80 total per household and/or address. Some products may not be available at every store.

Quarts, Color Sampler, and Pro-Hide® products not eligible for rebate. © 2016 Pratt & Lambert Paints





Eastchester

CENTER FOR CANCER CARE

*bringing hope home...*



**COMPREHENSIVE CANCER CARE**

**RADIATION THERAPY-CHEMOTHERAPY-  
IMMUNOTHERAPY-CLINICAL STUDIES**

**2330 Eastchester Road**

**718.732.4000**

**[www.EastchesterCenter.com](http://www.EastchesterCenter.com)**



# 'Fair At The Square' Brings Early Summer Fun



Hosted by the Westchester Square Business Improvement District, the eighth annual 'Fair At The Square' brought together local merchants, business owners, residents, families, children and friends in celebration on Saturday, June 18 at East Tremont Avenue between Silver Street and Lane Avenue. This year's festivities included season two of 'Bronx Idol', a live singing competition for Bronx teens; an all-day concert series on two stages hosted by Dennis 'Dion' Nardone of WVOX 1460 AM Radio, Valerie Smaldone and Artie Rodriguez of the Diamante Show as well as musical performances by Platinum selling Salsa musician Frankie Negron, Elvis impersonator Gene DiNapoli, FDR Drive and Just Nuts

Several business owners received awards in recognition of the quality service they provide their customers.

Photo by Miriam Quin



Havana Café's Yima Blanco (l) and Diana Di-vero offered samples of their restaurant's trademark dishes.

Photo by Miriam Quin



Salsa musician Frankie Negron sang his heart out before the concert crowd.

Photo by Miriam Quin



(l-r) John Denizard, Whoopies Miniature Dessert Company owner; hip-hop legends Grandmaster Caz and Grandmaster Melle Mel and Mel's wife, Mrs. Glover.

Photo by Miriam Quin



(l-r) John Bonizio, WSBID chairman; Image Marketing, Inc.'s Jacqueline Pina, Harry Santiago, Yasmin Cruz and Adam Otero with Latin superstar Frankie Negron; Lisa Sorin, WSBID executive director and Emanuel Silva.

Photo by Miriam Quin



Elite Stars Dance Academy's (back, l-r) Jay-lee, Arron, (middle, l-r) Ana, Jaibay, (front, l-r) Rosemarie and Yashielys put on quite a show at this year's fair.

Photo by Miriam Quin





# FIRE UP THE GRILL

**Enjoy the July 4th Weekend**

*We are open July 4th until 2 pm*

## HOME OF THE BARINO BURGER

- Bacon Cheddar
- Portobello Swiss
- Jackapeno
- Chicken Cordon Bleu
- Chicken Patty Buffalo Style
- Chicken Peppers & Onion

**Steaks • Chops • Shish Kabobs • Ribs**

**Large Variety of Homemade Sausage**

**BARINO'S MARKET**

**3244 AMPERE AVENUE • BRONX, NEW YORK 10465**

**718.828.9200**

*Hours: Monday - Saturday 7am-7pm • Sunday 7am-2pm     Give the gift of good taste! Gift cards available.*

**barinosmarket.com**

**LET US CATER YOUR NEXT EVENT!**



# MORRIS HEIGHTS HC'S IMPACT AWARDS GALA

Morris Heights Health Center formally recognized the contributions made by a select few individuals at its Impact Awards Gala on Wednesday, June 15 at the Marina del Rey. This year's proud recipients were Glenn MacFarlane, Affinity Health Plan president; Angel Caballero, Davidson Community Center executive director and Scott Fein, BioReference senior vice president.



Honoree Angel Caballero (front, c) with elected officials and community leaders.  
Photo by Silvio Pacifico



Scott Fein (l) was honored by Melinda Runcon-Grill, BioReference regional service manager and Gabriel Vonleh, MHHC president.  
Photo by Silvio Pacifico



Glenn MacFarlane (l) graciously accepted his award from Edina Vukic, Affinity Health Plan Sales and Community Engagement vice president and Gabriel Vonleh.  
Photo by Silvio Pacifico

# BRONX FATHERS HELP FEED DISADVANTAGED

In celebration of Father's Day, several Bronx fathers set a powerful example for their children by helping the Food Bank for New York City repack 1,000 pounds of food for distribution to citywide families on Friday, June 17 at the food bank's 355 Food Center Drive warehouse.



Local fathers, with their children volunteered their time to help those in need.  
Photo by Silvio Pacifico



# SENATOR KLEIN HONORS EDUCATIONAL LEADERS

Senator Jeff Klein celebrated the achievements of over 50 Bronx parent leaders at his Educational Leadership Breakfast on Thursday, May 19 at F&J Pine Tavern. The senator presented certificates of achievement recognizing the contributions of outstanding educational leaders from parent teacher associations, home school associations and community education councils.

Israel Cruz (l) from Healthfirst and Senator Klein (c) with some of the day's honorees.  
Photo by Edwin Soto

# S. BRONX FARMERS MARKET'S THIRD SEASON



Farm-fresh, affordable food is once again available thanks to the South Bronx Farmers Market which launched its third season at East 138th Street between Willis and Alexander avenues. The market operates rain or shine for 23 consecutive weeks from Saturday, Saturday 18 to Monday, November 21 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

(l-r) Lilly Kesselman, market director; Mary Paul; Regina Pritchett; Kensa Brown and Linda Ortiz sold fresh, natural and organic bread to patrons at the farmers market.  
Photo by Silvio Pacifico



Hortensia Aguilar enjoyed shopping for fresh vegetables.  
Photo by Silvio Pacifico



# Assembly law increases access to breast cancer screenings: Benedetto

Assemblyman Michael R. Benedetto announced that the Assembly passed legislation – which has the support of the Senate and governor – to make breast cancer screenings more accessible and improve insurance coverage to promote early detection (A.10679). This new law continues the Assembly Majority's commitment to safeguarding the health and well-being of all New Yorkers.

"Early detection is critical. This law will expand access to breast cancer screenings with no cost-sharing so that New Yorkers receive preventative care sooner and are able to act," said Assemblyman Benedetto. "By making these vital screenings more available and affordable, we can help ensure more cases are caught and treated early."

Each year, approximately 15,000 women and 150 men in New York State are diagnosed with breast cancer. Screenings can detect breast cancer in its earliest stage, when it is the most treatable.

This bill will prohibit annual deductibles, co-payments and co-insurance payments for screening and diagnostic imaging for the detection of breast cancer, including diagnostic mammograms, breast ultrasounds and MRIs.

This legislation also requires more hospitals and clinics to offer extended hours of screening for those who work full time.

In addition, it extends the right to four hours of paid leave for breast cancer screenings to New York City public employees.

"Finding breast cancer early can make all the difference," said Assemblyman Benedetto. "This legislation will improve treatment and save lives."

## Marine Corps League

### Yankee Det. 255

BY GEORGE AMATO

The Marines are here in the Bronx. Come out and meet Marines from all wars and peace time.

Meetings are held on the second Friday of the month at the Samuel H. Young American Legion Post 620 located at Ericson Place and Wellman Avenue. It's behind the Tremont East Diner across E. Tremont Avenue from Lehman High School. Post phone number is (718) 822-8873. Post hours are Wednesday, 1 p.m., Thursday 3 p.m., and on Friday, Saturday and Sunday the post opens at noon.

Bring your DD-214 or Honorable Discharge. Meetings begin at 7 p.m.

On another note, we thank the Marines who showed up at the Throggs Neck Memorial Post 1456 and presented them with a check for the placement of a Marine Corps Plaque on their new wall.

Take a ride over to check out the wall, it's located at Shore Road and Barkley Avenue. You'll like what you see.

I can be reached at (929) 920-6903.

Semper Fi

# VILLAGECAREMAX

LIVE THE LIFE YOU WANT

## Our Members Are Our #1 Priority

VillageCareMAX is a  
Medicaid Managed Long-Term Care (MLTC) plan  
established by VillageCare,  
a trusted health care provider for over 35 years.

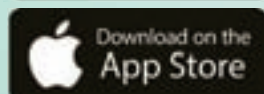
## 800-469-6292 TTY 711

7 days a week, 8:00 am to 8:00 pm

[www.villagecaremax.org](http://www.villagecaremax.org)

f /villagecareny

@villagecare





# Zoodohos Peghe hosts Greek Festival



The annual Zoodohos Peghe Greek Festival had Bronxites cheering 'opa' from Wednesday, June 15 to Sunday, June 19 as the Pelham community celebrated Greek food, music, dancing and culture. The Greek American Institute's parking lot was filled to the brim with carnival rides, games and food vendors for everyone, young and old, to enjoy.

(Top left) (l-r) John, Jim, Leni, Taso, Dennis and James Souvlakia celebrated with Victor DiPierro.

All Photos by Laura Stone

(Top right) (l-r) Vaso Sioanas, Suzy Rubas, Helen Kalasakalides, Ftkia Nikopolos, Tina Katekas and Minoeta Lagakis served many different Greek delicacies to guests.

(Above right) (l-r) Rev. Sylvester, Frederica Pertsenidis and Bishop Anthony enjoyed the festival.

(Right middle) John Korres (l) of the community parish board and Teddy Gernanacos of the youth ministry had a great time at the festival.

(Right) (l-r) Friends Zeni Perez, Alexandria Ivanov and Samantha Sanzaro won a gold-fish at the festival.

(Below) Dylan Sanchez shot some hoops at one of the many carnival game stations.



(Above) Friends Lyla Jacobson and Teagan Casey went for a wild ride on the back of a mechanical dragon.

(Below) Siblings Emanuel and Maria Presals embarked on a fun ferris wheel ride





# O'CONNOR'S

## CARPET CENTER

SUMMER HOME  
IMPROVEMENT  
**SALE**



**Karndean**  
Designflooring

**Beautiful Floors,  
Designed for Living**  
Incredibly tough, beautiful  
and easy to clean, Karndean  
Designflooring's natural  
colors and finishes were  
designed with you in mind.

**Knight Tile**  
**\$4<sup>99</sup>**  
SQ. FT. INSTALLED  
—  
**Van Gogh**  
**\$5<sup>99</sup>**  
SQ. FT. INSTALLED  
—  
**Loose Lay**  
**\$6<sup>75</sup>**  
SQ. FT. INSTALLED



KP97 Classic Limed Oak

### SUMMER SAVINGS

**25%  
off**

**ALL  
REMNANTS**

### SUMMER SAVINGS

**9<sup>99</sup>**  
SQ. YD

**LINOLEUM**  
Installation Available.  
Most credit cards  
accepted

### SUMMER SAVINGS

**19<sup>99</sup>**  
SQ. YD

**BERBER  
FLOORING**  
Installed

### SUMMER SAVINGS

**5%  
off**

**ANY ORDER**  
With this coupon

CARPET | LAMINATE | VINYL | WINDOW TREATMENTS | AREA RUGS

**O'CONNOR'S**  
CARPET CENTER

**ON SALE!**

3446 East Tremont Ave. Bronx, NY 10465  
**(718) 409-2020**

[www.oconnorscarpets.com](http://www.oconnorscarpets.com)

Store Hours: Mon-Thurs. 9am-6pm  
Fri. & Sat. 9am-5pm

## IDNYC pop-up enrollment site at Spring Bank

The Mayor's Office of Immigrant Affairs, Department of Consumer Affairs, and Spring Bank have launched an IDNYC pop-up enrollment site open Monday to Friday, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. through July 8. Spring Bank is located at 69 East 167th Street.

IDNYC is a free form of identification available to all City residents 14 and older, and broadly accepted to access many City services and benefits. IDNYC is accepted as the primary form of identification at 12 financial institutions, including at Spring Bank branches in the South Bronx and Harlem.

To learn more about IDNYC, or to set up an enrollment appointment, New Yorkers can call 311 or visit [www.nyc.gov/idnyc](http://www.nyc.gov/idnyc). Walk-ins are also welcome.

Spring Bank is a Bronx-based Community Development Financial Institution with a commitment to increasing access to financial services for the unbanked and underbanked. Spring Bank was recently certified as a B-Corp in recognition of its socially responsible business practices.

\*\*\*

On Thursday, June 9, **Houlihan-Parnes Realtors** celebrated its 125th anniversary.

Founded in 1891 by Daniel J. Houlihan, an Irish immigrant, the company has always been family owned and operated and is proudly celebrating its 125th year of continuous operation. Since the late 1800's, the firm originally was founded as a carpentry and construction business which has evolved into a multi-faceted organization featuring property ownership and development and many related commercial service businesses.

The firm is currently managed by James J. Houlihan, who joined the firm in 1973 and became managing partner in 1987. The other partner, James G. Houlihan is inactive due to health considerations at this time and Howard Parnes recently passed away.

Several members of the fifth generation of the Houlihan family have worked at Houlihan-Parnes Realtors for over the last few years. Bryan Houlihan, son of James J. Houlihan, has been with the firm and Jim's other son, Michael McEvoy has joined the firm as a summer intern. In addition, Jim's brother-in-law, James K. Coleman and cousin, Jeremiah Houlihan and Howard Parnes' nephews, Fred and Sheldon

Stahl and their mother, Barbara have been with the company for many years.

Proclamations honoring the historic event were presented by Bronx elected officials Senator, Jeff Klein and Borough President Ruben Diaz Jr., and from the Bronx Chamber of Commerce, chairman, Joseph Kelleher and president and CEO, Nunzio Del Greco. In addition, Houlihan-Parnes received a New York City Council Citation from Councilman James Vacca from the great City of New York.

\*\*\*

Greg O'Donovan announces the opening of his **Kripalu-inspired yoga** studio located in the Webster Avenue Wash & Fold Super Laundromat at 3150 Webster Avenue.

O'Donovan is teaching classes to beginners and advanced yoga students alike on Saturdays at noon and Tuesdays at 7 p.m. in hopes of inspiring, empowering, and healing the underserved communities of Norwood and Bedford Park.

People pay whatever they want for tuition. For more information, call (718) 515-0755.

O'Donovan earned his yogi master certification at the Kripalu Yoga Center in Lenox, MA. Over the past 10 years, he has taught yoga in prisons while supporting the treatment of anger management and in various community centers while helping recovering addicts. O'Donovan has also starred in numerous TV shows such as "Ghost Stories," "Law & Order," and several Australian soap operas. He has also directed off-Broadway productions while residing in the Norwood area of the Bronx for past 18 years.

Carmin Testa, owner of Webster Avenue Wash & Fold Super Laundromat, helped create a sacred space for yoga and meditation. The yoga studio is extremely clean and warm while creating an accessible environment for all to experience quality yoga classes.

\*\*\*

Borough President Ruben Diaz Jr. has announced that Geneal Chacon has been appointed as the borough's representative to the **Panel for Educational Policy (PEP)**, which holds approval power over the actions of the New York City Department of Education.

A native of Trinidad and resident of the West Bronx, Ms. Chacon is a parent of three public school students and a parent association president at P.S. 277. Ms. Chacon is

also a former president of the Presidents' Council of District #7 and a former member of the district leadership team. Chacon replaces Robert Powell, who resigned from the Panel for Educational Policy in February 2016.

\*\*\*

Each year, the President of the United States recognizes volunteers throughout the country with the **President's Volunteer Service Awards**. Bronxites Yasmilka Clase and Qian Cheng are among this year's silver level honorees. They are volunteer Citizen Teachers, who play a critical role in introducing students to engaging opportunities and diverse careers through 10-week apprenticeship programs. During the 2015-2016 school year, over 2,300 Citizen Teachers taught more than 1,000 apprenticeships, impacting over 5,300 students across our network.

Gold and silver award level honorees show a significant commitment to service. Gold level recipients taught 4 of the past 4 semesters, and silver level honorees taught 3 of the past 4 semesters.

Across the country, 67 Citizen Teachers were recognized at the gold level and 83 at the silver level.

\*\*\*

Karina Rivera, a senior majoring in journalism at **Lehman College**, is the recipient of the 2016 Elaine Rivera Scholarship Fund in Journalism. The fund honors the memory of the celebrated reporter and educator who died in 2013.

Rivera has her sights set on becoming a news reporter and eventually an anchor. Since transferring to Lehman in 2014, she has obtained several internships with various broadcasting networks, including BronxNet Community Television, where she began as a production intern before working as a freelance news correspondent. Last summer, she was an editorial intern at News12 The Bronx. In the fall, Rivera landed a coveted internship in NBC Telemundo's newsroom, where she now works as a news production assistant.

As the recipient of the Elaine Rivera Scholarship, Rivera will receive a \$1500 award. She will graduate in Spring 2017.

Before joining the Lehman faculty in 2009, Elaine Rivera was a highly regarded print journalist with a thirty-year career in the news business. New York Newsday, El Diario/La Prensa, Time maga-

zine, The Washington Post, and New York's WNYC-FM are among some of the top news organizations for which she worked. Friends and colleagues of Rivera remember her integrity as a reporter and her determination to tell the story of the underserved and marginalized.

One year after joining Lehman, Rivera was promoted to the rank of Distinguished Professor. She took on teaching with the same passion as she did reporting. She molded her students, teaching them everything she knew, and then helped them find career opportunities.

The scholarship is awarded to students who have declared their major in journalism and who hold a 3.0 GPA. For more information on the scholarship, call 718-96-8382.

\*\*\*

The **New York City Department of Sanitation** announced the launch of donateNYC, a program designed to make finding and giving second-hand goods easier for New Yorkers.

donateNYC provides residents with a website and mobile app to help them search by material and location to find the most convenient place to give or find reusable goods. For local nonprofit organizations in need of donated goods, or businesses looking to donate, donateNYC offers an online materials exchange where they can connect, donate and receive reusable goods.

In addition to these services, DSNY continues its support of New York City's nonprofit reuse sector through its donateNYC partnership program. Partner organizations include thrift stores, clothing banks, social service providers, creative arts programs, and community-based reuse programs. Formerly known as ReuseNYC, this partnership is designed as a trade network for local nonprofit donation and reuse programs that accept and locally distribute second-hand items.

As the city continues towards its goal of sending zero waste to landfills by 2030, donateNYC partners will help the City reach its goal by providing verifiable data needed to assess progress.

In 2015, partner organizations diverted more than 40 million pounds of material from landfills — creating a reduction of over 60,000 tons of carbon emissions. Partner organizations also served more than 1.3 million New Yorkers last year through family services, housing/sheltering, healthcare, workforce develop-



**#1 Studio For The Past 35 Years!**  
REGIONAL AND NATIONAL DANCE CHAMPIONS!

**www.fancyfeet.com**



REACH  
for the

**NOW REGISTERING FOR OUR SUMMER PERFORMING  
ARTS DAY CAMP AND SUMMER CLASSES**

**Monday - Friday 3:00pm-9:00pm**  
**Saturday 9:00am-6:00pm**

Register online at  
[www.fancyfeet.com](http://www.fancyfeet.com)  
It's quick and easy!

**CLASSES IN:**

**Ballet • Pointe • Tap • Jazz • Hip Hop  
Combo • Gymnastics • Mommy & Me  
Creative Movement • Contemporary  
Boys Only Hip Hop**

**CHILDREN • TEENS • ADULTS**

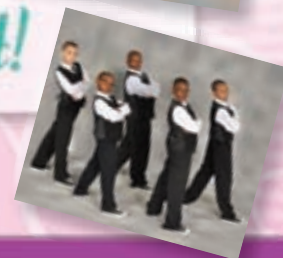
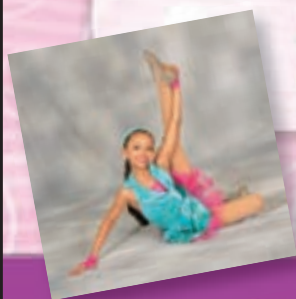
- NATIONAL DANCE CHAMPION COMPETITION TEAM!
- Come See Why **WE'RE #1 WITH MOMS!**
- Loving Family Environment
- Award Winning Instructors From: ABT, MTV, Broadway and Dance Companies
- The **Only** Bronx Studio To Perform In Lincoln Center!

 **Get social!**



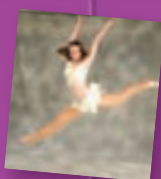
*Nobody Does it Like Fancy Feet!*

**VISIT US AT ONE OF OUR 3 LOCATIONS**



**Allerton Avenue**

1295 Allerton Avenue  
Bronx, NY 10469  
718-405-5136



**Crosby Avenue**

1628 Crosby Avenue  
Bronx, NY 10461  
718-824-1981



**Unionport Road**

1306 Unionport RD  
Castle Hill  
Parkchester Area  
347-691-3443



## SENATOR KLEIN HOSTS CHILDREN'S FESTIVAL

In celebration of the end of the school year, Senator Jeff Klein hosted a children's festival on Sunday, June 12 at St. Margaret of Crotona School. Hundreds of Bronx families participated in spin-art and sand-art activities, dancing to pop music, playing inside a bouncy castle and receiving elaborate face painting designs.



(l-r) Milton Sheppard of NYC Clowns Studios and Klein were impressed by Mikey Bauta's Batman face paint.  
Photo by Edwin Soto



Senator Klein (2nd on l) joined students in celebrating the end of the school year.

Photo by Edwin Soto



## BP DIAZ HONORS MUSLIM LEADERS

Over 200 members of the Bronx Muslim community joined Borough President Ruben Diaz, Jr. to celebrate Ramadan and honor leading individuals on Thursday, June 16 at Lehman College. This year's honorees included NYPD captain Jamiel Altaheri; Hisham Elzanaty, Uptown Health Care Management and Mohammed Mujumder, Bangladesh-American Community Council president.

Borough President Diaz (c) presented proclamations to Hisham Elzanaty (l), Mohammed Mujumder (2nd on l) and Captain Jamiel Altaheri (r).

Photo by Silvio Pacifico

## CHARLES RUTENBERG OPENS REALTY

Celebrating its tenth year, Charles Rutenberg Realty, Inc. held a ribbon-cutting ceremony for its new Bronx office on Thursday, June 16 at 2024 Williamsbridge Road. The Bronx office will serve as home base for more than 30 Charles Rutenberg licensed real estate agents, a number which is expected to double by the first quarter of 2017.



(front, c) Michelle Dolgow-Cristofaro from Senator Jeff Klein's office; Jose Rodriguez, agent; Thomas Messina, representing Congressman Joseph Crowley; Ruth Pfeffer, agent; Richard Diller, associate broker and Joseph Moshe, broker/owner.

Photo by Aracelis Batista

## DR. PATTI RECEIVES SOPHIE DAVIS AWARD



Dr. Ernest Patti, senior emergency medicine physician and president of the St. Barnabas Hospital medical staff, was the proud recipient of the Sophie Davis School of Biomedical Education's Faculty Appreciation Award at the school's commencement ceremony held on Friday, June 17.

Dr. Ernest Patti (c) was congratulated by Sophie Davis School of Biomedical Education students.

Photo courtesy of St. Barnabas Health System



*Serving the Throggs Neck Community for over 13 years.*

# Performer's Edge Dance Academy's

# 2016

# DANCE

1st studio to introduce  
Tumble Bugs for your  
future gymnast...

See why we are  
nominated #1 Dance  
Studio in the Bronx  
and Westchester.

Rhythmic  
Gymnastic  
coming soon...

Regional &  
National Champions...  
Award-Winning  
Choreographers...

Dancers on Brooklyn  
Nets team as well as  
MSA Talent Agency.

Director Stefanie  
Salaman awarded  
Business Woman of  
the Year 2014



**5 Day Ballet Intensive**  
**June 20<sup>th</sup> - 24<sup>th</sup>**  
(Ages 8-11 and 12 & Over)

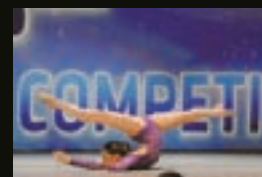
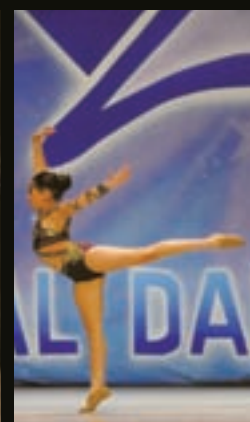
**3 Day Technique Intensive**  
**June 14<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>**  
(Ages 8-11 and 12 & Over)

**6 week Summer Programs**  
**Starting**  
**June 27<sup>th</sup> - August 5<sup>th</sup>**

**All Boy Hip Hop Classes**

**Audition for our Prestigious  
National Award Winning  
Competition Team**  
(inquire for dates).

**Call our studio to find out how you can become a member of the  
Bronx and Westchesters Most Prestigious Competition Teams.**



**Fall Registrations  
Begins May 16th**

**Family  
Discounts Available**

**Classes offered** in Pre-School Ballet, Ballet, Tap, Hip Hop, Improv,  
Street Jazz, Jazz, Dance Hall, Lyrical, Contemporary, Pointe, Musical  
Theater, Tumbling, Tumblebugs, Salsa, Latin Jazz and Burlesque

**Multiple Class  
Discounts Offered**

4037 E.Tremont Ave.,  
Bronx, NY 10465

**718.822.2025**

4 Grayrock Rd.,  
Scarsdale, NY 10583

**914.713.3282**



Check Out These  
Stores In The  
Throggs Neck Mall!

# THE THROGGS

COCKER SPANIEL MONTH SPECIAL - FREE TOOTHBRUSHING

**groom  
a doggie**

TAILS ARE WAGGIN' AND PETS ARE BRAGGIN'

## COCKER SPANIEL MONTH

Cocker Spaniels are dogs belonging to two breeds of the spaniel dog type: the American Cocker Spaniel and the English Cocker Spaniel, both of which are commonly called simply Cocker Spaniel in their countries of origin. In the early 20th century, Cocker Spaniels also included small hunting Spaniels. When the breed was brought to the United States, it was bred to a different standard, which enabled it to specialize in hunting the American woodcock. Further physical changes were bred into the cocker in the United States during the early part of the 20th century.

-Wikipedia

### "Bella"

Bella is a 3-year-old Cocker Spaniel.  
Her birthday is April 12.

**Fun fact:** Bella likes to watch TV.  
She will sit next to her pet parent and watch  
all their favorite programs together.



3604 A E.Tremont Ave.

**347-680-5921 347-680-5929**

ALL SERVICES BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

**UNDER NEW  
MANAGEMENT**  
MORE MENU ITEMS • FASTER SERVICE



**ALLEY CAT  
SMOKEHOUSE**  
TRADITIONAL BBQ & SMOKEHOUSE  
(718) 824-0168

CHARMINGLY LOCATED 75 FEET OFF E. TREMONT AVE  
DOWN THE ALLEY WAY IN THE THROGS NECK MALL

**10%  
OFF**  
**Dine In Only**  
WITH THIS AD



*Menu*

Smoked Brisket,  
Fall-Off-The-Bone  
St. Louis Ribs,  
Tender Pulled Pork,  
Wide Assortment  
Of Side Dishes

Open: Sun-Thurs 11am-10pm  
Fri & Sat 11am-12 Midnight

3604C EAST TREMONT AVE (718) 824-0168

## A2Z CONSTRUCTION GROUP

Inc.

- Home Construction
- Carpentry • Foundations
- Basement Remodeling
- Bathroom Remodeling
- Flooring • Handyman
- Tree Service • Remodeling
- Fire Protection • Spas
- Roofing • Demolition
- Commercial Contracting
- General Contracting
- Home Inspections

**347-287-1593**



## AMSTERDAM AIR COOLING

- Air Conditioner Repairs
- Installation & Winter Storage
- Ductless & Central A/C Units
- Restaurant Refrigeration
- Walk-in Boxes, Deli Cases
- We are Licensed & Insured
- Ice Machines
- Refrigeration Repairs  
Commercial \$ Residential
- Washers, Dryers, Dishwashers  
and Store Repairs
- Certificate of Insurance  
upon request



**212-787-7700**

**3602/3604 East Tremont Avenue**



*Presenting The Class Of*

2016



**P.S. 72**  
*From*

**Assemblyman Michael Benedetto**



**5-302**

Kiani Almodovar  
Elijah Bailey  
Jefferey Cajamarca  
Alyssa Carabello  
Ezequiel Christopher  
Paula Compasso  
Gabrielle Connoll  
Ninoshka Couvertier  
Walter De Leon  
Alexandra Espinoza  
Jaloia Feliciano  
Nevaeh Feliciano  
Jose Gerena  
Jose Maldonado  
Victoria Montanez  
Jaeson Morales  
Naome Nunez  
Jose Perez, Jr.  
Elijah Petty  
Rodrigo Portillo  
Sheryn Reyes  
Kaylee Rivera  
Crystal Rivera Romero  
David Rodriguez  
Rolando Rodriguez  
Gianny Rondon  
Nicole Ross  
Aliza Santana  
Antonio Santiago  
Kevin Sonilal  
Danny Zhang

**5-304**

Janelle Acheampong  
Izayah Acosta  
Joseph Adorno  
Paola Allusson

Ana Almodovar  
Kayla Barreto  
Deenaesh Daniel  
Alyssa DiAndrea  
Robert Genao  
James Gonzalez  
Michael Gonzalez  
Tristan Hunt  
Rashad Jefferson  
Katherine Lendeborg  
Angelica Maldonado  
Jayden Martinez  
Ashley Molina  
Kayla Morales  
Keith Myers  
Ruiora Orange  
Jaylene Pacheco  
Mayleen Perez  
Leila Rodriguez  
Izaiah Robles  
Isaiah Rodriguez  
Angelina Rosario  
Juliana Santos  
Nakhai Walker  
Gerard Wiggins  
Tywan Williams  
Zarel Williams

**5-305**

Christiana Afrifa  
Ariatna Baez  
Laura Batista  
Zoe Camacho  
Jerry Chen  
Julian Duran  
Alexander Fanini  
Tatiana Febres  
Tawmny Feliz  
Jaydier Hamilton

Mahnur Hossain  
Joseph Irizarry  
Bryant Jardines  
Emmanuel Almonte  
Zakiyah Joseph  
Jaliyah Mason  
Daykie Medina  
Justin Mejia Rodriguez  
Kayla Perez  
Jeremy Pineda  
Jheyline Ramos Carrasco  
Azaan Razaq  
Perijana Redzeposka  
Josue Rosario  
Levan Segura  
Rachel Su  
Maya Wells

**5-307**

Rachel Arias  
Gabriella Batista  
Eren Carrasco  
Briana Febres  
Camryn Feliciano  
Jalah Green  
Tanzania Guadalupe  
Kiara Hinds Nelson  
Danaya Lett  
Jada Malone  
Chassidy Martin  
Kamel Martinez  
Ayania Mayen  
Samya McCants  
Justin Melendez  
Anthony Molina  
Christopher Montanez  
Rayna Monteleone  
Ayan Noubani  
Dean Pejcinovic  
Kimberly Perez  
Anthony Perez Mapp

Daniel Pizarro  
Xavior Ramirez  
Christopher Ruffo  
John Sanchez  
Alexis Schiavone  
Jeremy Sweeny  
Gabriel Ulbano  
Natalie Zeolla

**5-311**

Ezequiel Almonte  
Alexandra Candelaria  
Ryan Capo  
Joshua Cotto  
Paul Henry, Jr.  
Tyler Sanchez  
Daniel Sanchez Peralta

**5-301**

Ethan Aponte  
Jose Bonilla  
Jose DeJesus

**5-300**

Muhammad Barage  
Pharaoh Cave  
Angel Cruz  
Nahgie Gibbs Carter  
Brian Gracia  
Jayleen Medina  
Gabriela Oviedo  
Jose Palacio

**5-343**

Gabriella Alvarez Miranda  
Genesis Juarez



ASSEMBLYMAN  
**MICHAEL BENEDETTO**  
82ND DISTRICT

3602 EAST TREMONT AVE., BRONX, NY 10465 • 718-892-2235





We Would Like To Congratulate All  
The Graduates In Our Community...



Have A Great Summer...  
And Good Luck In  
All Your Future Endeavors!

**BARINO'S MARKET**

3244 AMPERE AVENUE • BRONX, NEW YORK 10465

**718.828.9200**

Hours: Monday - Saturday 7am-7pm • Sunday 7am-2pm [www.barinosmarket.com](http://www.barinosmarket.com) • We Have Gift Cards

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# M.S. 144

*From*

## Assemblyman Mark Gjonaj



Lenesha Aska	Omari Leslie	Jalin Colon	Kaylah Liburd	Mylena Miliege
Deniesha Beason	Yetlanezi Moran	Dannery Davis	Chelsea Luis	Gyanique Okrah
Imaree Beltran	Alyah Nelson	Jillian Diez	Alex Maye	Laurel Ouoba
Kirk Black	Angelica Ortiz	Celine Dillon	Javell Mcnaughton	Justin Ramirez
Delvin Brown	Jason Ortiz	Rohie Drammeh	Dave Mcpherson	Emely Ramon
Shaniese Brown	Osbourne Pearson	Denaji Driskell	Jayson Medina	Essa Sohil
Emil Caraballo	Dylan Peralta	Demario Duncley	Sonairy Mejia	Omari Touray
Matthew Carlton	Jahron Prince	Aaron Dunn	Trevarrie Mitchelle	Paola Urena
Jaedyn Case	Anthony Richardson	Ninette Gonzalez	Isaiah Morgan	Albino Victorio
Emilio Daba Ay	Brooke-Lynn Richardson	Rashad Greaves	Sonia Ohakam	Haider Waqar
Dylan Davis	Franklin Rios	Yerison Hierro	Adalberto Parra Salas	Shante Webb
Mobeena Debidayal	Ryan Robinson	Jahzaiha Johnson\	Nathaniel Sabino	Araya Dukes
Darius Desjardins	Sarah Rohatsch	Ronald Rivera	Matthew Saunders	Crisfelt Fabian
Ashanti Dixon	Nichoshay Rose	Anthony Saavedra	Nada Algabyali	Charran Mohanlall
Sancia Evans	Devantia Smith	Victor Sanabria	Ali Alshamey	Anthony Taylor
Glenn Ford	Brieann Sullivan	Angelica Sewell	Jia Min Chen	Nyah Bonilla
Phoenix Grullon	Shaborn Thomas	Destin Smalls	Bashar Esmail	Javon Burgess
Jakobe Holland	Tiara Thomas	Derrick Spencer	Steven Fermin	Dyasia Cintron
Nashawn Johnson	Faith Thompson	Jalen Ware	Shakeem Francis	Destiny Davis
Skyla Leerdam	Jevaughn Thompson	Leslie Abreu	Justin Frierson	Terran Ferris
Kayla Mann	Jesenia Torres	Husnain Ali	Dariel Garcia	Chloe Hollinger
Rachell Mariano	Aldre Watts	Ruth Bowman	Jahdale Givans	Tyonna Johnson
Babamayokun Okudero	Whitney Welcome	Otis Brooks	Kamar Grant	Lee Rickeimo
Justin Quinones	Adaijah Williams	Paul Brown	Sashalee Griffiths	Ralph Williams
Deandre Reeves	Jaydon Wright	Shaniece Brown	Amanda Hey	Joan Abad
Jazmyn Reid	Shanell Achanpong	Desmarie Carby	Joesha Hemmings	Devonte Brown
Prayanie Seeram	Christian Adames	Kaseem Carey	Abigail Henry	Paris Christian
Anikko Seeram	Davion Allen	Eric Carrasquillo	Veanta HenRy	BRandon Martinez
Pierre Thompson	Stenica Antwi	Nasir Carter	Wilkin Hernandez	Samuel Murray
Skylar Thompson	Jazmine Beeston	Laurel Clarke	Kemya Holley	Glenda Reyes Ramos
Sky Torres	Zowie Bennett	MikYle Collins	Nada Ishtiaq	Monte Ruffin
Amani Walcott	Jaheim Boothe	Jenai Cooper	Te-Shawn Johns	Elijah Sapp
Kaila Williams	Braulio Bourdier	Heaven Cruz	Javier Jones	Richard Crespo
Ramzy Alabdi	Quane Brown	Kaiheem Dantzler	Maggie Lyons	Naomi Sanchez
Alvena Grant Pulley	Chyna Bryant	Taliafer Davis	William Massio	Randolph Simmons
Temiloluwa Junaid	Alexander Channel	Doran Delaney	Daquaisha McGill	Jaleel Swinton
Tamencia Lee	Latonia Clarke	Antonio Derosé	Genesis Medina	Samantha Torres



**Assemblyman Mark Gjonaj**  
**DEDICATED COMMUNITY LEADER**  
focused on strengthening and uniting our communities

*"You Can Only Get Out Of A Community,  
That Which You Put Into It."*

**New York State**  
**80th Assembly District**  
[Gjonajm@assembly.state.ny.us](mailto:Gjonajm@assembly.state.ny.us)

**718-409-0109**

Paid for by Mark Gjonaj.



# Royal Coach DINER

*"the spice of life"*



**Breakfast  
Specials  
8am – 11am  
7 Days  
a Week!**

## NEW MENU

featuring our Cajun seasoned crab legs

Catering On Or Off Premises • Private Room Available  
**Fri. & Sat. Opened 24 Hours**

**3260 Boston Road • Bronx, New York 10469**  
**(718) 653-1716**

VISIT OUR OTHER LOCATIONS

**- LINDENWOOD DINER -**

2870 Linden Boulevard • Brooklyn, NY 11208  
[lindenwooddiner.com](http://lindenwooddiner.com)



**- JONATHAN'S RESTAURANT -**

3000 Jericho Turnpike • Garden City, NY 11040  
[jonathansrestaurant.net](http://jonathansrestaurant.net)

A perfect pairing of traditional American dinner classics with Latin, Caribbean & Southern specialties

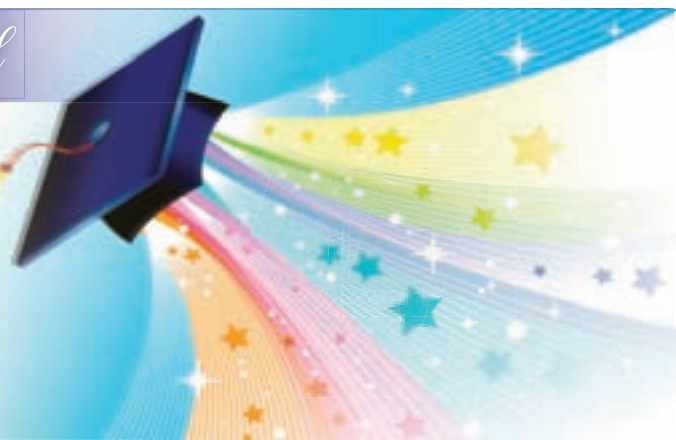
**[www.royalcoachdiner.com](http://www.royalcoachdiner.com)**

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# **Greek American Institute**

*From*

## **Council Member Jame Vacca**



Manolia Argyros  
Henry Botchway  
Roseanna Buczkowski  
Damian Delfino  
Victor DiPierro  
Pasquale Fata  
Mihailo Jevtovic  
Kris Jorgaqi  
Brandon LaMazza  
Ariel Morales  
Efthymios Raptis  
Richard Rivera  
Christopher Rosa  
Elisa Sicilia  
Marina Siskos  
Zachary Smith  
Marcus Tiratsuyan  
Kate Vasquez  
Andreas Vlahos  
Christopher Wells  
Fragisko Xidiaris



**COUNCIL MEMBER**  
**JAMES VACCA**  
**13TH DISTRICT**

**3040 E. TREMONT AVE., ROOM 104, BRONX, NY 10461 • 718-931-1721**



Present this advertisement  
at the time of your visit and receive a



**NOW OPEN!**



**UNION COMMUNITY  
HEALTH CENTER**

**CARING FOR THE BRONX FOR OVER 100 YEARS**

**2016 Bronxdale Ave Suite 301**  
(Between Holland Ave & Antin Pl)

Call to make an appointment:

**718.220.2020**

**Accepting New Patients and Open Evenings**  
**Primary Health Care for the Entire Family**

Most Insurance Plans Accepted including Medicaid/Commercial/Medicare/Union and VA  
Self-Pay-Sliding-Scale Program for the Uninsured

***Hablamos Español***

**[www.uchcbronx.org](http://www.uchcbronx.org)**



UNION COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER



@UCHC\_Bronx



UCHCBRONX

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

**P.S. 175**  
*From*  
**Bronx Republican Party**



John Albertelli

Serena Balassi

Shatima Bengcion

Alfred Beqiraj

Dmytro Berenzniuk

Kiana Cancel

Benjamin Chadwick

Joseph Cruz

Francis De Los Santos

Jayline Diaz

Rudy Etzel

Adonna Garrett

Alexa Gjonaj

Caitlin Knapp

Nicholas Kola

Adrian Kuka

Jessica Lachman

Eleni Mantzaris

Jaiden Marrero

Paul Mazzella

Meghan Mcconaghy

Brandon Mcgaughan

Donte Mitchell

Deandre Morgan

Jack Morrissey

Angelo Nieves

Gesilda Noka

Krisanta Ojo

Enrique Ramos

Steven Rice

Albieris Sosa

Sarah Stark

Jaden Torrado

David Ventura



**Bronx Republican Party**  
Bronx GOP

**Congratulations  
Graduates**

*from the*

**BRONX REPUBLICAN PARTY TEAM**

**John M. Greaney**  
Chairman



Bronx GOP  
3029 Middletown Road  
Bronx, N.Y. 10461

HQ Tel: 718-753-5800  
Email: [bronx.gop@bronx.net](mailto:bronx.gop@bronx.net)



# START SMILING FOR SUCCESS!

## With An Extreme Smile Makeover!

# COHEN'S GENTLE DENTAL

## Smile with Whiter! Brighter! Healthier Teeth!

### NEW PATIENT SPECIAL EXAM



X-Rays and Cleaning

# \$75

with this ad



Regular Price \$500 - \$400 w/this ad

Call Now And Receive  
Our Special  
**1 HOUR  
ZOOM!**

Teeth Whitening  
Special

**\*X-Rays, exam and cleaning  
are required before treatment**

**EXPIRES 7/31/16**

# CALL 1-855-70-COHEN (26436)

**Cohen's Gentle Dental**  
183 West 231 Street  
Bronx, NY 10463

**Cohen's Gentle Dental**  
1 East Fordham Road  
Bronx, NY 10468

**Cohen's Gentle Dental**  
4260 Broadway  
New York, NY 10033

**Cohen's Gentle Dental**  
2169 White Plains Rd.  
Bronx, NY 10462

[www.cohensgentledental.com](http://www.cohensgentledental.com)



#### **PARTIALS**

Metal Partial:

\$800

Acrylic Partial:

\$600



#### **SAME DAY DENTURES**

Reg. \$1500

Now \$1199



#### **2 IMPLANT LOWER OVERDENTURE**

\$4500

#### **IMPLANTS STARTING AT**

\$499



#### **VALPLAST FLEXIBLE PARTIALS**

Reg. \$1500

Now \$1200

## NEW

**ADDITIONAL LOCATION  
100 ALCOTT PLACE  
(CO-OP CITY)  
BRONX NY 10475**

**\*MOST INSURANCE PLANS  
& MEDICAID ACCEPTED**

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

**St. Raymond H.S./Boys**

*From*

**Bronx Manhattan Association of Realtors**



Ricardo Acosta  
Brian Adams  
Joseph Agramonte\*  
Mario Aguilar Bermeo  
Adam Alcantara\*  
Malique Allen  
Ricardo Alvear\*  
Onyekachi Amaefule\*  
Matthew Appiah  
Tauriel Arocho  
Lennie Autar\*  
Nicholas Baljit  
Pedro Barroso Velazquez\*  
Abdoulaye Barry\*  
Ariel Bisono  
Shalyck Black  
Jeancarlos Bonilla  
Stephen Brutus  
Christopher Camacho  
Jose Candelario  
Mark Carozza  
Alexis Castro\*  
Mensur Cekic  
Christopher Chavez\*  
Yiovanni Cintron  
Roberto Clemente  
Khemar Cohen  
Joshua Colón\*  
Javon Connor  
Kevin Cortes  
Tyrone Crawford  
Jesus Cruz  
Jose Cruz  
Juan Cruz Jr.  
Kameron Cruz  
Aaron Darko  
Nicholas DeCicco

Jonathan Delgado  
Adrian Diaz\*  
Erik Diaz  
Orlando Diaz  
Devin Duncan  
Jonathan Espinoza  
Daguelmy Estevez  
Jeremy Estrella  
Angel Familia  
Angel Fernandez\*  
Antonio Figueroa  
Cristian Filpo Jr.  
Jonathan Forty  
Jawan Fueller  
Alexander Galvez  
Javinton Galvez Jr.  
Daniel Garcia\*  
Paul Garcia  
Lydell Geffrard  
Guillermo Germosen  
Ian Gill  
Veton Gjonbalaj\*  
Luis Gomez  
Christian Gonzalez\*  
Jhared Griggs  
Raymundo Guevara  
Ruben Guilfuchi  
Tyler Gulley  
Brandon Gutierrez  
Hector Guzman  
Hassan Heard  
Andre Henry  
Christopher Heralall\*  
Joshua Hernandez  
Bryan Hill Jr.\*  
Jonathan Hodge  
Foster Hoxha\*

Daniel Hunter  
Miguelangel Iglesias  
Jaelin Johnson\*  
Terrell Johnson  
John Ladisa  
Hunter León\*  
Michael Leone  
Jeremy Lewis\*  
Julio Liz  
Jonathan Lopez  
Ahmed-Tijani Madaha\*  
Dominick Marcano  
Bentfel Martinez  
Matthew McKay, Jr.\*  
Tshepiso Mcleod  
Tshepo Mcleod  
Armando Mieses\*  
Juan Molina Martinez\*  
Alexander Morales\*  
David Morales\*  
Ricardo Morlabaez  
Claudio Nmezi  
Peter Nyarko  
Brandon Ortiz-Rodriguez\*  
Aydin Osmanov  
Diego Pacheco  
John Parra  
Jamell Pattillo  
Virgilio Pena  
Eric Perez  
Ruben Perez\*  
William Perez  
Brian Pham  
Andrews Pineda  
Alexis Polanco  
Erald Ramaj\*  
Joshua Reyes

Justin Reyes  
Francis Reynon\*  
David Rivera  
Nicolas Rivera  
Peter Rivera  
Deon Robinson\*  
David Rodriguez  
Jeremy Rodriguez  
Joseph Rosa  
Ishmael Rosario\*  
Brandon Rubiani Burgos  
John Saldivia  
Christopher Salmon Jr.  
Kamron Sanabria\*  
Timothy Sanchez  
Alexis Santana  
Jael Santos  
James Sequeira\*  
Kamari Simon  
Ja'quan Smith  
Jerry Sookhoo  
Jeremy Soto  
Jovanni Suarez  
Abraham Suro  
Erick Tello\*  
Paul Thomas Jr.\*  
Brandon Torres\*  
Jonathan Varela  
Eddie Verdejo  
Randy Villacres  
Coger Wallace  
Jeffery Williams Jr.  
Justin Young  
Jorge Yumiseba\*  
Nicholas Zayas



**Bronx-Manhattan Association of Realtors is proud to salute**  
**St. Raymond's Boys High School**  
**Class of 2016 on their many commendable achievements.**  
**We wish them all the best in their future endeavors!**

Bronx-Manhattan North Association of Realtors (BMNAR)  
1867 Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, NY 10461-6298  
(718) 892-3000, Fax (718) 892-9181  
email: e.rodriguez@bmar.org www.bmar.org www.Facebook.com/BMAR.org







# Congratulations



## To The Graduating Class Of 2016

**JOHN DORMI & SONS**  
Funeral Home

1121 Morris Park Avenue  
Bronx, New York 10461

718.863.2000 800.539.2002



Owned by a Subsidiary of Service Corporation International 1929 Allen Parkway, Houston, Texas 77019 (713) 522-5141



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# **P.S. 97** *From* **The Furniture Outlet**



## **Class 5-303**

Ademoski, Brandon  
Allen, Tashanna  
Bandhoo, Stephanie  
Byndloss, Roul  
Choudhary, Fatima  
Coleman, Daquan  
Cooper, Tateanna  
Cruz, Amone  
Dimurro, Savanna  
Dimurro, Victoria  
Egwuogu, Cynthia  
Francavilla, Gianna  
Gjonbalaj, Valentina  
Goode, Chandrice  
Guzman, Ethan  
Morgan, Janelle  
Moye, Brandon  
Negron, Josnette  
Nguyen, John  
Nguyen, Kevin  
Obanor, Festus  
Palma, Damon  
Paloka, Nathan  
Ramkissoon, Dev  
Rodriguez, Destiny  
Seaman, Michael  
Walker, Yazmin

## **Class 5-305**

Abel Oransaye  
Alexandre Minier  
Brianna Roberts  
Christian Daka  
Elijah Polanco  
Emily Gutierrez  
Hailey Rosario  
Homik Cuevas  
Jalen Colon  
Jayden Cooke  
Jennifer Gonzalez  
Jiovanni Lewis  
Jordan Esquilin  
Juliette Pradlik-Perlin  
Kaia Francis  
Leah Carrasquillo  
Leon Edwards  
Michael Egbuta  
Nathaniel Prem  
Rhandi Barnes  
Sarah Karim  
Sameera (Diya) Miah  
Teranique Bartley  
Tyrell Miller  
Victroia Fiumefreddo  
Zayn Ally

## **Class 5-307**

Omer Abreu  
Yahya Alsayidi  
Jaidyn Babilonia  
Leslie Carrasco  
Jireej Cole  
Albi Curri  
Leyah Edwards  
Waheeb Ghaleb  
Abdul Gill  
Ahmad Hamza  
Alyssa Jarama  
Yamilex Jimenez  
Chelsea Kupasammy  
Malina Lim  
Ivanna Mercado  
Mathelin Napo  
Jayleen Nunez  
Bernard Paloka  
Isaiah Reynoso  
Orleanz Romero  
Izzaldin Saleh  
Ushbah Salman  
Khamani Simpson  
Hamam Shofer

## **Class 5-309**

Victoria Alicea  
Tesnime Alnaqeb  
Caleb Berdejo  
Sashawn Bird  
Jayden Boone  
Caleb Carter  
Alexis Casado  
Icelyn Casanova  
Valentina Conetta  
Kevol Craddock  
Robert Curcio  
Alpha Diallo  
Aidan Lucchese  
Angelina Mangroo  
Jules Martin  
Michelle Martinez  
Jayden McLean  
Samuel Neal  
Chiamaka Ozoibgo  
Alayna Ramirez  
Aralonni Rodriguez  
Neliann Rodriguez  
Carlina Rosario  
Tyrese Simmons  
Jaydie Tineo

## **Class 4/5 311**

Christian Gomez  
Emanie Clarke  
Jordan Spivey  
Maddox Nieves  
Ramis Haq  
Sharif Gorham



# **Huge Furniture Sale**

**LIVING ROOMS • RECLINERS • DINING ROOMS • TABLES  
BEDROOMS • RECLINING SECTIONALS • AND SO MUCH MORE**

**2901 White Plains Rd., Bronx, NY 10467**

*Directly Across the Street from Corner Furniture*

**718.975.2814**





ROYAL REGENCY  
HOTEL

## Yonkers' first boutique hotel

[www.royalregencyhotelny.com](http://www.royalregencyhotelny.com)  
[hello@royalregencyhotelny.com](mailto:hello@royalregencyhotelny.com) / 914 476 6200  
165 Tuckahoe Road, Yonkers, NY 10710





*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# Fordham Prep

*From*

## Conti's Pastry Shoppe



Franco Abat  
Andrew Abbattista  
Daniel Alarcon Huesca  
Maximilien Alejo-Chaban  
Rory Allen  
Myles Asante  
Finn Barbuto  
Christopher Beninati  
Alexander Bidwell  
Leopold Bottinger  
Nicholas Breslin  
Marc Brockwell  
Andrew Brown  
James Cabrera  
Stefano Calabro  
Alessandro Canicatti  
Rick Carias  
James Carrion  
Martin Caruso  
John Casella  
Arturo Castillo  
Brian Chrystal  
Christopher Cirillo  
Michael Collado  
Christopher Commisso  
Derek Conlon  
Alan Cooke  
Aidan Costelloe  
Eddy Cruz  
Michael D'Alessandro  
Jack Daly  
Gianluca De Sieno  
Anthony DellaCamera  
Thomas DeLucci  
Liam DeStefano  
Isaiah Diaz  
Michael Dillon  
John Dinelli  
Matthew Dougherty  
Ciaran Dougherty  
Thomas Doyle Jr.

William Duffy  
John Dufresne  
Zachary Dulac  
James Dziwura  
Jack Ende  
Timothy Facciola  
Anthony Fata  
Owen Fearon  
Nicholas Fell  
Michael Filardi  
Noah Fine  
Liam Flynn  
Edward Fogarty III  
Paul Fortuniewicz  
Joseph Fratarcangeli  
Michael Fratarcangeli  
Dillon Frawley  
Eric Freed  
Robert Fucigna  
Matthew Galea  
Niall Gallagher  
John Garry  
Rory Gavin  
Valentino Gecaj  
Matthew Gioia  
Anthony Gjellaj  
William Golden III  
Justin Gomez  
Robert Gonfiantini  
Joseph Gonzalez  
Jorge Gonzalez Rey  
Andrew Gray  
Marc Guberti-Coutsourakis  
Seamus Hall  
Paul Hamilton  
Ravindra Harri  
Alexander Hartson  
Erik Hoffer  
James Hulbert  
Daniel Hurley  
Anthony Jabbour

John Jankovic  
Nicholas Jones  
Colin Judge  
Jerrin Kakkanatt  
Henry Kaufman  
Matthew Keane  
Nicholas Khan  
Kieran Kilduff  
John Kilkenney  
Matthew Kolenda  
Felix Kowarick  
Nicolas Kumar  
Peter Kusick  
Jean Lafon  
Marc Landino  
Christopher Laskay  
Jason Latham  
Charles Lazaroni  
Christopher Lento  
John Likanje Jr.  
Stefan Lindblom  
Luke Lindsay  
Steven Lopez  
Daniel Lopez  
Conor Lundy  
Sean MacGown  
Brandon MacRae  
Joseph Maghak  
Kevin Mahon  
Colin Malarchuk  
Peter Mardjonovic  
William Marment  
Maxwell Mazza  
Brian McAuliffe  
Timothy McAward  
Daniel McCabe  
Eamon McCaffrey  
John McCarthy  
John McDonald  
Matthew McFadden  
Jack McIntyre

William McKay  
John McMenimon  
Conor McNamara  
John McVeety  
Ryan Mendez  
Christopher Messina  
Conor Miller  
Matthew Moores  
William Morrissy  
Brendan Mulqueen  
Luke Murray  
Kyle Neblo  
Trung Nguyen  
Alec Nicaj  
Panayiotis Nicolas  
Daniel O'Brien  
Geoffrey Ogando Reyes  
Andrew Ohakam  
James O'Loughlin  
Scott O'Rourke  
Juan Pabon Morales  
Christopher Pace  
Philip Paoliello  
William Pascocello  
Jeet Patel  
Daniel Pena  
Neil Pere Check  
Frank Perez  
Matthew Pike  
Ramon Pineda  
Phillip Poppas  
John Quagliarello  
Matthew Raysor  
Justin Ricciardi  
John Riccio  
Christian Ries  
Nicholas Roman  
Kendall Roman  
Nicky Rrukaj  
Diony Ruiz  
John Russell  
Gabriel Sagan

Joseph Salzo  
Adam Santoro  
John Santucci  
Joseph Scalisi  
Nicholas Scambia  
David Schneider  
Lars Schonander  
Michael Schultz  
Joseph Schultzberg  
Matthew Scott  
Nicholas Sedacca  
Trevor Serman  
Christopher Smith  
Tyler Smith  
Anthony Soto  
Cary Stier Jr.  
Brian Sullivan  
George Sullivan  
Ron Christopher Tacandong  
Luke Tagliaferri  
Mughees Tariq  
Brendan Tighe  
Jay Tobin  
Patrick Treacy  
Colin Trimble  
Ian Tunney  
Chukwuemeka Ugwu Jr.  
Luke Vakasisikakala  
Ian Van Hoek  
Albion Velic  
Godefroy Vincent  
Alfred Vogl Jr.  
Kaelan Walsh  
John Walsh  
John Walzer IV  
Jabari Weste  
Alexander Wieder III  
Samuel Wolf  
Richard Wright III  
Conor Young  
Andrew Zaback  
Michael Zaccardi  
David Zevon



**Conti's Pastry Shoppe**  
**786 Morris Park Ave.**  
**Bronx, NY 10462**  
**718-239-9339**

Check us out on Facebook  
[www.contispastryshoppe.com](http://www.contispastryshoppe.com)



**"A BRONX  
CHEER"**  
NY DAILY NEWS

**CITY ISLAND'S  
BEST  
CLAMBAKE**

**Artie's STEAK & SEAFOOD**

**DINNER &  
FUN AT  
THE BAR**

**ITALIAN, SEAFOOD AND STEAKS SERVED WITH A FLAIR**

**PRIVATE PARTY & MEETING ROOMS**



**SUPERIOR SEAFOOD & TASTY STEAKS  
PLATED WITH PIAZZAZE**



**ARTIE'S FAMOUS BLACKENED RIBEYES**

**SERVING LUNCH & DINNER  
FULL WINE LIST  
(WITH FULL AND HALF BOTTLES)**

**CITY ISLAND'S BEST STEAKS  
CHEF'S SPECIALS DAILY  
FAMOUS MOUTH WATERING RIBS**

**JUMBO COCKTAIL MENU  
DINING ROOMS & BAR/LOUNGE WITH A MEDITERRANEAN FLARE  
A SPIRITED SETTING FOR NETWORKING**

**ARTIE'S ZUPPA-DI PESCE FOR TWO  
AS FEATURED ON "GOOD DAY NEW YORK"**



**ENJOY A JUMBO MARTINI OR  
SELECTED WINE BY THE GLASS**

**FREE PARKING**

394 CITY ISLAND AVE. • CITY ISLAND, NEW YORK  
718-885-9885 / 718-885-0586 / FAX 718-885-3283  
WWW.ARTIESCITYISLAND.COM

**DAILY SPECIALS**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# P.S. 108

*From*

## Big Deal Food Market



Ergi Agaj  
Reema Ali  
Jaime Anglero  
Bisma Arif  
Caitlin Barrientos  
Ishra Basry  
Sharon Benard  
Nelson Bertran  
Ashley Betanco  
Coleman Breining  
Kayla Brown  
Lydia Busgith  
Manuel Candelario  
Stephanie Chavez  
Brianna Conklin  
Ethan Contrera  
Jacinda Corrado  
Nathan Cortez  
Emely Coyotl  
Alex Crespo  
Tom Curanovic  
Juliette DiFuccia  
Joseph DiTomasso  
Shanelle Dong  
Dionne Dusaj  
Gianluca Ferrotta  
Brandon Frausto Ramirez  
Juliana Gaerlan  
John Garcia  
Matthew Garcia  
Gerta Gjonbalaj  
Elijah Glasgow

Arbnor Gocaj  
Melody Gomez  
Broderick Gonzalez  
Elijah Gonzalez  
Genesis Gutierrez  
Artion Hasanramaj  
Rebecca Hazim  
Jose Huerta  
Michael Iglesias  
Ardi Kastrati  
Zaeem Khaliq  
Adriana Krasniqi  
Bernie Lazaro  
Madison Lestyne  
Samanta Mamudoska  
Katherine Mashchenko  
Genesis Matias  
Amela Mefail  
Evan Metri  
Hamzah Mirza  
Tianna Mpazicos  
Abbey Muniz  
Mamadou Ndom  
Leidy Notaro  
Natee Okrah  
Breanna Oppong  
Jade Ortiz  
Justin Pabellon  
Christian Padula  
Isabella Parraga  
Janvier Paulino  
Skyla Paulino

Dalissa Perez  
Raquel Quinones  
Mariah Quiros  
Madison Recebe  
Essence Richardson  
Isabella Rivera  
Chelsea Rodriguez  
Karina Rodriguez  
Agnesa Rraci  
Guilherme Sallesse  
Cassandra Santiago  
Ismail Shahid  
Daniel Simo  
Fatoumata Sow  
David Taveras  
Nazario Taveras  
Carlos Teruel  
Carmine Terzigni  
Matthew Torres  
Jaslyn Tran  
Mario Uljic  
Haley Vargas  
Wendy Vasquez  
Michelle Vera  
Amaya Vidal  
Michelle Vilajeti  
Amanda Villafane  
Jayson Vitale  
Biyon Wanninayake  
Christine Yap  
Alexandra Zhgenti

# BIG DEAL

*Food Market*



## BIG ENOUGH TO SERVE YOU

SMALL ENOUGH TO KNOW YOU



Morris Park, New York

1018 Morris Park Avenue, Bronx, NY • 718-824-7571 • [www.bigdealsupermarket.com](http://www.bigdealsupermarket.com)



# Come to

**OPEN ALL  
YEAR ROUND**

**WATER FRONT  
ARCADE**

**Bring the Kids  
Fun for All!**

Visit us online at  
[www.SeafoodCityCl.com](http://www.SeafoodCityCl.com)



Great food - FAST friendly service - plenty of parking  
Weekly Specials - Waterfront Dining - Inside and  
Out-Bar - Video Games - Jukebox.

**It's fun for the whole family**  
***SEAFOOD CITY - there's nothing like it!!***

**FRIED, STEAMED OR BROILED**  
**Shrimp • Porgies • Scallops • Lobster**  
**Calamari • Red Snapper • Whiting**

Pizza  
Chicken Parmigiana  
Shrimp Parmigiana  
Linguini Dishes

BBQ Chicken w/ Rice  
BBQ Spare Ribs w/ Rice  
Hamburgers & Hot Dogs  
...and a Whole Lot More!

**459 City Island Avenue • 718-885-3600**

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# Mount Saint Michael Academy

*From*

## Sisto Funeral Home



William Adams	Eridanio Deravin	Zorey Hay	Rory Mohan	Travis Short
Sahir Ahmed	Brandon Diaz	Demarie Hedge	Nicholas Montalvo	David Silva
Godswill Amanze	Jontae Duran	Joseph Hernandez	Brian Moore	Teraun Simms-Brown
Kenneth Asamoah	Tyler Durrant	Duc Hoang	Justin Morel	Tahj Skyers
Zohaib Aslam	Kentel Edge	Robert Iglesias	Joel Morel	Malcolm Smikle
Mohammed Atif	Maduka Eze	Justin Irizarry	Steve Morris	Malik Smith
Angelo Baez	Christopher Ferguson	Takim Irizarry	Conor Mulcahy	Byron Smith
Giovanni Barrett	Adrian Fernandez	Alan Jacobs	Branden Munoz	Hayale Smith
Tariq Beckford	Darniel Figueroa	Malik James	Amari Myers	Javier Sosa
Jose Benitez	Daniel Figueroa	Gregory James	David Nelson	Joseph Soto
Nathanael Benoit	Joel Fitzgerald	Giovanni Javier	Brandon Nieves	Austin Spaziente
Isaya Bertrand	Darryn Floyd	Earl Jones	Marques Nivar	Albert Stengel
Kemari Brady	Nathaniel Fonseca	Steven Kennedy	Devon Nova	Tahj Stephenson
Jordan Bramble-Hill	Donovan Franklyn	Micah Lake	Edmark Nyantakyi	Bennis Sujak
Jason Brisco	Hugh Fraser	Emmanuel Lavergne	George Ortiz	Shamar Thompson
Kalevi Brooks	Tyree Furman	Kevin Leach Brown	Neil O'Sullivan	Jerahmy Thompson
Germain Brown	Stephan Gahie	Miguel Lee	Rahmel Pacheco	Jay Travers
Patrick Bryan	Andrew Galloza	Angel Leger	Calvin Paredes	Emilio Trinidad
Gianni Caban	Charlee Garcia	Andrew Levy	Norman Parkinson	Tajh Trumpler
Christopher Caceres	Yajardo Garrido	Javoni Lewis	Christopher Patetsios	Brandon Tularam
Robert Castillo	William Giaccone	Matthew Liz	Alexander Pena	Marc Valdez
Alec Castillo	Fernando Gonzalez	Victor Lopez	Olson Pereira	Sean Vanegas
Jonathan Cespedes	Joeandy Gonzalez	Miguelangel Lopez	Jordan Perez	Winston Vasquez
Brandon Chin	Darrien Grant	Christopher Lyles	Victor Pico, Jr.	Gabriel Walker
Jayson Ciprian	Damien Granville	Elisha Mann	Harley Quinones	Kasey Walker
Vincent Clark	Ian Greene	Timothy Marable	Juwan Revels	Mark Wallace
David Collins	Damani Gregory	Sebastiene Marquez	Jeancarlo Rodriguez	Christopher Waller
Brian Costello	Al Guerra	Francisco Martinez	Alejandro Rodriguez	Ruairi Walshe
Alberto Cruz	Felix Guerrero	Michael Matthews, Jr.	Jahdiel Rodriguez	Brandon Watson
Justin Davila	Auriel Guzman	Juwan Maynard	Meleake Sahl	Storm Williams
Nikko Davis	Christopher Hamilton	Neil McGovern	Bryan Scott	Tristan Wong
Johnathan Davis	Everton Harriott	Victor Mercado	Sajaid Shabbir	Fernando Zelaya

# SISTO

## Funeral Home Inc.

*Serving Families of Throggs Neck and its surrounding communities with dignity and respect*

**3489 East Tremont Avenue • Bronx, NY 10465 • 718-892-2102**

**Frank Cieri • Class of 1967**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# **Holy Rosary School**

*From*

## **Pelham Parkway Nursing Home**



Brianna Bourdon

Kismet Crossdale

Savannah Daley

Soufiane Diakite

James Flynn

Cedris Foster

Asia George

Imani Gonzalez

Kiya Gooden

Camille Hanchard

Victor Hernandez

Renee Kyereme

Mica Lambert

Frances Lavezzari

Lysbeth Leger

Wilbert Lopez

Hailey Mateo

Andre McKnight

Daunte McLean

Alyshia Murray

Milton Ofurhie

Charlene Ortiz

Justin Ortiz

Lizbeth Paez

Luis Prado

John-Anthony Quizhpi

Alexander Rios

Alexander Rosario

Alexia Smith

Brielle Tejada

Luis Then

Renee Thomas

Duyen Tran

Tamia Young



2401 Laconia Avenue

Bronx, NY 10469

Tel: (718) 798-8600

Fax: (718) 798-5282 • (718) 881-4025

[www.pelhamparkwaynursing.com](http://www.pelhamparkwaynursing.com)



## **Best Wishes and Congratulations to the Class of 2016**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# **Saint Benedict** *From* **Schuyler Hill Funeral Home**



Arlenys Baez  
Priyanka B. Bhigroog  
Melanieann Denise Broderick  
David L. Cojocaru  
Danielle Marie Corsa  
Brendan Edward Daly  
Tyler Anthony Delgado  
Aaron Sham Dhanhai  
Evan Phoenix Douglas  
Vicqueline JM. Escalona  
Alanys Caroline Flete  
Brianna Blu Gonzalez  
Michael Ernest Grizzaffi  
Alyssa Starr Kumar  
Justin Meas Lazu  
Rebecca Rose Menna  
Nicholas Christopher Mestousis  
Vincent Joseph Morales  
Jaydin Laurence Nieves  
Jaden C. Reese  
Emily Ileana Rivera  
Sofia Isabella Rosado  
David J. Serrano  
Shyla Starr Torres  
Antonio Vitiello  
Dominick Zefi



**SCHUYLER HILL**  
FUNERAL HOME

*Family Owned & Operated  
for over 50 years*

**3535 East Tremont Ave.  
718-792-0270**

James E. McQuade, Owner    [www.schuylerhill.com](http://www.schuylerhill.com)





# SALE! HUGE SAVINGS!

IF WE CAN'T GET IT, IT IS NOT MADE



 **KING MEDICAL EQUIPMENT, INC.**

DCA# 1190798

**YOUR COMPLETE HOME CARE FACILITY | YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD FRIEND SINCE 1955**

**1969 WESTCHESTER AVENUE  
BRONX, NEW YORK 10462 • 718-828-1510**

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# St. Francis Xavier School

*From*

## Lucchese Funeral Home



Jake Bernardi

Ty Bernardi

James Bordes

Amorildo Bunjaj

Carmine Castiello

Antonio Cipollone

Richard Giannotti

Matthew Greaney

Joshua Ladero

Joseph Mazza

Aidan Richardson

Marco Trombetta

Rvan Urena

Jordhen Wangdu

Elizabeta Bujaj

Daniella Caggiano

Giulia Capozzoli

Maria-Elena Civetta

Tiana Colon

Aminah De Jesus

Alexandra Di Cosola

Alessandra Falciglia

Nicole Greaney

Anna Li

Jaylene Magro

Erica Mitchell

Baylee O'Donnell

Ivana Rosa-Medina

Taylor Saglimbeni

Alexa Scaglione

Gianna Streppone

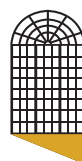
Makayla Thomas

Deanna Traina

Frances Valmores

Hold tight to the  
*Memories...*

**Remember the good times so that  
they will always be with you.**

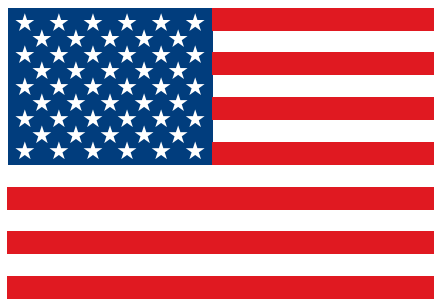


**Joseph A. Lucchese**  
FUNERAL HOME, INC.  
Ribustello & Son, Inc.

726 Morris Park Avenue, Bronx NY 10462 • 718-828-1800



**FREE**



**FREE**



*All citizens that need help for FREE CDL TRAINING & JOB PLACEMENT.  
Come visit us, We can HELP YOU!*

***You may be Eligible***

**TRACTOR-TRAILER BUS TRUCKS CARS**

**VETERANS CALL FOR APPOINTMENT**

**1-800-235-7737**

**VETERANS**

**CAR DRIVERS POSITIONS AVAILABLE**

**AL SORANO'S PROFESSIONAL  
TRUCK DRIVING SCHOOL**

**1059 GUN HILL ROAD  
BRONX, 10469**

**(718) 547-3000**



**FREE**



**FREE**

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# P.S. 14 From American Cleaners



Xavier Agostini  
Jayden Alas Corpuz  
Derek Aldarondo  
Asmaa Alzendani  
Haeley Andino  
Ricardo Andujar  
Evan Antwi  
Abigail Babalola  
Dino Bakovic  
Michael Baranello  
Karina Barreto  
Skyler Bermudez  
Daniel Betances  
Madison Bhalerao  
Emily Bobbett  
Jaiden Bonilla  
Alicia Cabrera  
Frankie Cerone  
Justin Cortes  
Amily Crishlow  
Ryan Cruz  
Dymen Skye Davis  
Yessleiry Delacruz  
Daniel Deleon  
Alyssa Delvalle  
Sebastian Diaz  
Victoria Dicecco  
Christohpher Dottavi

Laurielle Echevarria  
Samien Elahi  
Jahleek Flenory  
David Garcia  
Israel Garcia  
Vincent Gennarelli  
James Gennity  
Martin Gjonbalaj  
Alyssa Gobin  
Keurin Godinez  
Victor Gomez Pablo  
Alicia Gonzalez  
Joseph Gorgoglione  
Michael Gradanski  
Calvin Hernandez  
Josiah Hunte  
Ramon Irizarry Jr  
Noelly Jasmin  
Jeremy Jesse  
Madison Kellogg  
Angelina Lappe  
Miguel Lopez  
Michael Madera  
Ethan Maduro  
Brianna Malone  
Joseph Marano  
Unus Mareyo  
Falin Marquez

Bryana Martinez  
Ageela Mbo  
Daniel Mccrink  
Joarys Medina  
Zoe Medina  
Antonino Melita  
Madison Mendicino  
Ethan Mendoza  
Anthony Mercado  
Jadalee MojiCa  
Sanette Monegro  
Marc Montoya  
Gianna Morales  
Carlos Morales Vivaldo  
Josselyn Morocho  
Kaliegh Nouel  
Amanda Oneill  
Yenifer Ordenez  
Matthew Ortiz  
Maritza Pacheco  
Julia Paciullo  
Diana Padilla  
Gilfrary Pena  
Christopher Peralta  
Jasmine Perez  
Anthony Perroncino  
Carlos Pichardo  
Anthony Polanco

Jayla Ramirez  
Oliver Rios  
Amerie Rivera  
Jayson Roldan  
Jose Rosario  
Paolo Ruiz  
Josiah Santiago  
Lenny Santos  
Ethan Sapalong  
Edison Savinon  
Christopher Schack  
Daniel Sciubba Ovaitte  
Juliana Simon  
Samantha Smith  
Gabriella SPero  
Isabella Stiglianese  
Jonathan Sulaiman  
Millie Tejada  
Isis Torres  
Joseph Torres  
Vincent Vega  
Jaelyn Velasquez  
Isis Williams  
Mark Vinci  
Isabel Yankey  
Alexandria Zapater

**Congratulations To The Class Of 2016**  
**Wishing You The Best In Junior High...**

## **AMERICAN CLEANERS AND TAILORS**

**3727 East Tremont Ave  
Bx, NY 10465  
718-597-3040**

**EST. 1964  
VINCENT ZEPPIERI - OWNER**

**1508 Crosby Avenue,  
Bx, NY 10461  
718-822-6200**





CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 2016

# Thomas C. Bible

FUNERAL HOME

OVER 100 YEARS OF DEDICATED SERVICE  
INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

**RALPH SQUITIERI**

*Licensed Manager*

**RALPH SQUITIERI JR.**

*Licensed Director*

*1528 Castle Hill Avenue • Bronx, NY 10462*

**718-823-7030**

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# P.S. 71

*From*

## Capital Shield Agency



Aguayo Melanie Marie	Colamarino Mia Nicol	Gonzalez Caitlin	Mandra Anthony Josep	Pascal Saulo J	Schneider Angelina
Ahmed Sameera	Colon Alyssa Janise	Gonzalez Jayleen	Marte Adriana Lynn	Passanisi Michael Vi	Schraud Nadia Marie
Akande Brianna Ilori	Colon Eric	Gurman Kamryn Marque	Martinaj Joseph	Pena Elijah Rahim	Sciubba Vincent
Andujar Brianne Hope	Colon Iii Angel	Gutierrez Hicia Brif	Martinez Bryan	Pena Lianna Denise	Selimaj Albana
Angamarca Kathy Mich	Correa Francisco Xav	Hamlin Jayshawn Ulys	Martinez Madison Jo	Perez Nicholas Tito	Selsky Kenny
Arcos Christopher Ja	Cruz Antonio Jacob	Haro Edgar Jaret	Mazzella Rodrig Eman	Perez Reina	Sepulveda Jaiden
Arman Ashif	Cruz Ariel	He Joanna	Mccormack Christian	Perez Ryan Javier	Serrano Christian Mi
Aversano Daniella Ni	Cruz Isiah Messiah	Hernandez Brandon Ri	Medina Andree	Perez Tyler Jon	Smith Ian S
Baez Randy Antonio	Cruz Janiece Michell	Hernandez George Fel	Mendez Justin	Petriello Nicolette	Smith James Richard
Baka Anthony	Csikos Annaise Alyda	Hernandez Lindsay Ci	Molina Kayla Gabriel	Phan Ngan Thu	Soares Anthony Steve
Balidemaj Kron	Cuevas Diniz David V	Hernandez Romaim	Montella Alba Ariana	Picard Alex Conway	Spinola Daniela Nico
Beltran Styler Trini	Curanovic Jackie	Huero Bautista Ruth	Montero Rodrigu Vale	Pilco Andrew Andrew	Suka Alexia
Benzinger Michael Th	Dangelo Michael Anth	Ignacio Christian	Moran Anette	Piniqi Mikela	Suwallih Yousef Saif
Biscaglia Nicholas W	De Jesus Abel	Johnson Taylor Angel	Morel Tamil	Piniqi Noela	Taronji Jaden Christ
Brown Matthew P	Dema Gabriela	Katwal Anjali	Morina Premtim	Quintana Miriam Soco	Tenecela Nelsy Estre
Bruno Stefania	Demarzo Araia Maria	Kennedy Brianna Mari	Moronta Grismeldy	Rapalo Kayla M	Teran Daniella Noell
Bufano Vincent	Demasi Deanna Patric	Krasniqi Albert	Mustafa Florijan Lul	Reynes Robyn Janine	Tiseo Isabella Tracy
Bulatt Jeremy Milan	Diaz Justin Aaron	Krasniqi Andi	Nguyen Claire Cather	Rivera Kristopher No	Toledo Joslyn Josari
Butler Ethan John	Donoghue Accomma Nico	Labora Andres Gerard	Noriega Gavin Steven	Rivera ApontE Jeremy	Toledo Nicole Marie
Camaj Alex	Eljamal Emily Rose	Lavalle Michael Anth	Nunez EthAn Alexandre	Rodriguez Alize Mari	Torres Davien J
Capone Matthew Rober	Flannery Jacqueline	Lazraj Magdalena	Onna Tyler Salvador	Rodriguez Christophe	Tulsiram Sebastian
Caputo Joseph Robert	Franky Neveah Daniel	Lee Lauren	Orellana Deysymel An	Romeo Lauren Emily	Tumminello Brandon
Carpenter Stephanie	Freda Joseph Massimo	Lin Chui	Ortiz Maiya Dianne	Rosales Gabrielle Iv	Uzeiroska Devora
Cassara Carmela Teod	Galindo Judith Angel	Liwanag Alexandra La	Ortiz Shanon	Saleh Ahlam Amin	Vinciguerra Gabriell
Castignoli Michael G	Garcia AnGel Dejesus	Lopez Kaitlyn Alexis	Oseguera Ismael	Sanchez Britney Alta	Yunen Ashley
Cedeno Eric M	Garcia Daniela	Lozada Asiyah	Osorio Brianna	Sanchez Diane Guadal	Zadrina Ariella
Centeno Kevin	Garcia Soriano Jessi	Macias Angel Javier	Pabon Mikayla Hope	Santana Christina Ai	Zapata Kevin Vinicio
Choudhary AbdulLah S	Gashi Blendon	Makkas Georgios	Paredes Kenny Yourla	Santos Christopher A	
Cittadino Gia Isabel	Gentle Gildon Gilroy	Maldonado Justin Dan	Parisi Mark Anthony		
Cohn Anthony Lewis	Gjonbalaj Fjolla Kur	Malinis-Robledo Jona			

**JOHN CERINI**  
Agent/Broker

**Congratulations  
To The  
Class of 2016**

**CAPITAL SHIELD AGENCY**

**INSURANCE**  
AUTO • HOME • BUSINESS

**Call Toll Free: 1-877-829-1177**  
3707 E. Tremont Avenue • Bronx, NY





**Pelham Bay**

# Car Wash

**MCA**

**SUPER QUICK CAR  
WASH & QUICK LUBE**

**1826 Eastchester Rd .  
(718)904-0303**

**FULL SERVICE  
CAR WASH**

**SUPER QUICK CAR  
WASH & QUICK LUBE**

**38-12 Boston Post Rd.  
(718)655-2092**

**Open 24 Hrs. • 7 Days a Week!**

## **INCLUDES:**

### **Complete Check-Up:**

Replace Premium Oil Filter  
Windshield Washer Fluid  
Power Steering Fluid  
Coolant System  
Transmission Fluid  
Brake Fluid  
Wiper Blades  
Front & Rear Tires  
Air Filter  
Transmission/Transaxle  
Antifreeze  
Transfer Case  
Battery  
Breather Element

### **Plus:**

Lubricate Chassis  
Lubricate Locks  
& Doors

**Our Oil Change Service Includes:**

**Up to 5 Quarts CASTROL GTX 5W30, 10W40 or 10W30 Bulk Oil**

**FREE SUPER  
CAR WASH  
W/Oil Change**



**We also carry a complete line of automotive products  
SEAT COVERS, BULBS, AIR FRESHNERS, BUMPER GUARDS, CAR MATS AND MORE**

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# **Our Lady of the Assumption**

*From*

## **Assemblyman Michael Benedetto**



Maria Anzelino  
Destiny Arroyo  
Desariee Berroa  
Arianah Canela  
Jaden Collado  
Samantha Cruz  
Malik Diallo  
Daniel Haas  
Matthew Kahn  
Kristen Kenny  
Jason LoCicero  
Vincent Lorenz  
Nick Malshyti  
Richard Massa  
Jennifer Natale  
Thuc Nguyen  
Jaylene Ortiz  
Nelson Oseda-Chambers  
Michelle Padilla  
Anthony Pressimone  
Philip Reilly  
Marc Rodriguez  
Ramon Santos IV  
Anthony Saputo  
Alfred Ulaj  
Victoria Vieni



ASSEMBLYMAN  
**MICHAEL BENEDETTO**  
82ND DISTRICT

**3602 EAST TREMONT AVE., BRONX, NY 10465 • 718-892-2235**



# P.S. 83 From Big Deal Food Market



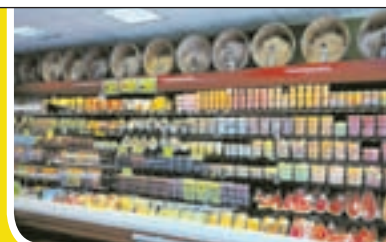
Sundos Abukhader	Benjamin Cabrera	Jennifer Gjelaj	Mario Lopez	Devin Pantoja	Arianna Sanchez
Ibrahim Abuodeh	Jorge Calvo	Emmalee Gomez	Ismael Malave	Bryanna Parker	Brianna Sanchez
Jeremiah Alago	Francelis Camilo	Anthony Gonzalez	Brianna Martin	Norma Paz	Charity Sanchez
Shaniah Alago	Huerys Cardenas	Delilah Gonzalez	Tyrese Massey	Arleta Pepaj	Justin Santana
Miguel Alcantara	Nicole Caringal	Darren Green	Chaille Mataquel	Allison Perez	Steven Santana
Abraham Aldabishi	Joshue Cartagena	Maria Green	Kwai Mathurin	Brianna Perez	Julieana Santiago
Palwasha Ali	Sean Cash	Sophia Greenaway	Julianne Mayormita	Jasmin Perez	Monikia Saunders
Yahia Aljalal	Roger Chavez	Alyssa Harris	Gianna Mella	Nohe Perez	Scott Sayles
Andres Almeida	Brian Chhour	Aisha Hashmi	Valeria Mendoza	Lizbeth Perez	Amber Schillaci
Naomi Almestica	Humza Chudhary	Enrik Haxhari	Marie Mernacaj	Shivkumar Persaud	Jayvon Scruggs
Abdo Almontaser	Michelle Cicchelli	Elizabeth Heng	Abderahmane Messid	Brianna Petschauer	James Sferruzza
Omar Alrobaye	Ethan Cintron	Fausto Henriquez	Klevis Metaliaj	Sir Isaac Petty	Shaib Sharhan
Amer Alsaïdy	Ruben Concepcion	Keny Hernandez	Kevin Miraj	Raffaella Piacente	Tssneem Shehadeh
Salsabeel Alsilwi	Desmond Cordovez	Yael Herrera	Robert Mitchell	Yasmill Pichardo	Mona Shuaibi
Maria Alvarez	Mason Crovatto	Savanah Hopkins	Salah Mohamed	Ethan Pimentel	Kenneth Sierra
Abdullah Alzendani	Alexis Cruz	Pauline Huang	Andrew Monterroso	Niya Pitts	Arijan Sinanovic
Antonio Apruzzese	Chelsea Cruz	Kayla Hutchinson	Brianna Morales	Brandon Ramos	Eric Sol Cruz
Jocelyn Arroyo	Geovana Cruz	Thanh Huynh	Christian Morales	Ameen Rasheed	Emanuela Sterkaj
Anam Ashfaq	Kaylen Cruz	Ledian Ismalaj	Philip Mosca	Ryan Ravenell	Brianna Suarez Thomas
Adrianna Aviles	Brandon Cuadra	Aaron Jagnarine	Shaniah Mosley	Larren Reagans	Angelina Syku
Avry Aviles	Erona Daci	Corin James	Jason Mullen	Emra Redzematovic	Katherine Tavera
Angelina Ayala	Talai Darien	Mayleen Jimenez	Joanna Munoz	Atreiyu Reiss Young	Josh Allen Trayvilla
Faris Azam	Isis Delgado	Melannie Jimenez	Justin Munoz	Emanuel Reyes	Arianny Trinidad
Anthony Badagliacca	Jacob Delgado	Gabriela Juarez	Soad Muthana	Jeromy Reyes	Alisha Urribarri
Gentijana Bajramaj	Siaka Diakite	Gianna Jusino	Elona Nacaj	Juan Reyes	Arielle Uy
Brian Barrios	Elizabeth Diaz	Era Kamberi	Lorielle Negron	Nyah Reyes	Chelsea Vasquez
Priya Begum	Kenneth Diaz	Abdulrafi Kamran	Jada Nesmith	Yesennia Reynoso	Melody Villapol
Nicole Bellini	Maria Fara	Abdulwasi Kamran	Sophia Nguyen	Aleesa Riddle	Brooke Vincent
Vlera Brahimaj	Madeline Ferrante	Saifa Kassim	Tracy Nguyen	Thehany Rihan	Alessia Vuksanaj
Besim Brija	Destiny Flores	Urim Kazagiqi	Bianca Nieves	Jayson Rivera	Kaylin Williams
Ariana Brown	Mya Folk	Matthew Kovacs	Dino Nikocec	Noah Rivera	Alexis Williams
Emma Bucaj	Justin Ford	Matthew Lattimore	Yorlennis Nunez	Rachel Rodriguez	Andrew Williams
Sean Bui	Ariana Franqui	Susan Li	Ariel Omeally	Ryan Rodriguez	Joannah Wilson
Hedon Buqaj	Violet Fuentes	Christian Little	Frankie Ortiz Jr.	Angel Rolon	Jahir Yanez Ford
Shend Buqaj	Janelis Garcia	Jean Lizardo	Denecia Otero	Chasity Sacarello	Maryam Zaid
Vanessa Caamano	Raven Garcia	Vincent Lombardozzi	Amani Othman	Beshar Saidi	Veronica Zapata
Rachael Cabassa	Marjun Gitgano	Adamaris Lopez	Keila Pagan	Gerard Saldavia	

**BIG DEAL**  
*Food Market*



**BIG ENOUGH  
TO SERVE YOU**

**SMALL ENOUGH TO KNOW YOU**



Morris Park, New York

1018 Morris Park Avenue, Bronx, NY • 718-824-7571 • [www.bigdealsupermarket.com](http://www.bigdealsupermarket.com)



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# Aquinas High School

*From*

## Assemblyman Mark Gjonaj



Angelina Acevedo  
Keren Agurcia  
Theresa Aledo  
Clara Arias Mercedes  
Madelin Arias Bueno  
Aaliyah Balcacer  
Sariah Barnes  
LaBrea BAZil  
Ciara Bedford  
Lesley Bermeo  
Sharlene Brito  
Chelsea Brown  
Dominique Bryden  
Avery Burgos  
Alexie Burnette  
Ivette Castillo  
Misty Castro  
Keidy Cedeno  
Tamia Cline  
Asata Conde  
Anayberca Cruz  
Michelle Cruz  
Rosalie Dang  
Liavy De Los Santos  
Imani Del Valle  
Ciara Deynes  
Sabita Dhanpaul  
Melanie Duluc  
Alexandra Espinoza  
Lisbeth Fernandez  
Alaysia Fulton-Hodo  
Jessica Garcia  
Sasha Garcia  
Jolayne Gayle

Lauren Giordano  
Tara Godoy-Robinson  
Ashley Goldsberry  
Tatyana Goolsby  
Angelic Gonzalez  
Chealsy Gonzalez  
Nicool Gonzalez  
Selennah Gonzalez  
Imani Guillen  
Amanda Guzman  
Ashel Gyles  
Glenesha Harris  
Zsay Karyzmh  
Destinee Heggie  
Emely Herasme  
Monica Heredia  
Leilani Hiciano  
Alissa Hickson  
Gabriel Igartuz  
Habibatu Ighile  
Lourdes Infante  
Sheina Irizarry  
Lenisha Jolly  
Mariama Kante  
Zekiya Knight  
Nadine Lachapel  
Nayci Madrid Solis  
Alexis Majekford  
Leilani Marrero  
Iris Martinez  
Julianny Monegro Fermin  
Alexis Morales  
Leslie Moya  
Olivia Nwako

Destiny Oglesby  
Kimberly Osorio  
Gina Padilla  
Rebeca Paredes  
Ashley Pena  
Jayleen Pena  
Brianna Perez  
Brittany Perez  
Guadalupe Pimentel  
Alanny Ramirez  
Daniela Ramirez  
Scarly Ramirez  
Nadine Reyes Santana  
Deandra Reymoso  
Chelsea Rosario  
Angelina Ruiz  
Arnel Salcedo  
Cristielly Santana  
Natalie Santos  
Marissa Segui  
Genesy Sencion  
Sheridan Simmons  
Ariana Simpkins  
Yamari Solano  
Saskai Spencer  
Tanisha Tayie  
Crystal Tineo  
Jasmina Uka  
Alma Vargas  
Tiffany Vargas  
Helen Velez  
Kadeia White  
Robin Williams  
Marivic Yrishh



**Assemblyman Mark Gjonaj**  
**DEDICATED COMMUNITY LEADER**  
focused on strengthening and uniting our communities

*"You Can Only Get Out Of A Community,  
That Which You Put Into It."*

**New York State**  
**80th Assembly District**  
[Gjonajm@assembly.state.ny.us](mailto:Gjonajm@assembly.state.ny.us)

**718-409-0109**

Paid for by Mark Gjonaj.



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# Saint Theresa School

*From*

## Crosby Pizza Stop



Michael R. Aviles

Leonthe J. Barrios

Daniella Assunta Bruno

Kaylene Marie Collado

Amanda Connors

Alexa Nicole Costanz

Juan Luis DeJesus

Ahmari L Fails

Andrew James Hall

Monica Jankovic

Elise Leona Jardinado

Isabella Jennison

Jocelyn Marie Martinez

Ava Farah Miranda

Victoria Emily Modica

Peter Monteleone

Daniela Muccio

Anabel Nolasco

Antonia Rosa Paturzo

Dominic J. Pesca

Rianne Phillips

Hailey Michele Polgano

Christiana Popovic

Gabriana Faith Rivera

Matthew Rivera

Natalia Rodriguez

Salvatore G. Santelli

Givonna Marie Schettino

Kaiden P. Sookdar

Isabella Marie Tarantino

Deanna Torres

Jamie Tumminello

Sarabeth Vasquez

Victoria Ventola

Daniela Zoquier

FOR THOSE WHO DEMAND & APPRECIATE NOTHING BUT THE BEST...

## CROSBY PIZZA STOP

1731 CROSBY AVENUE, BRONX, NY 10461

**718-823-8980**



\*\$8.00 MIN. DELIVERY HOURS: MONDAY - SUNDAY 12:00PM - 9:00PM

**WE NOW  
MAKE  
PANINIS**



**ON OUR HOMEMADE FOCACCIA BREAD**



“We’re in  
your l

Dear Mr. Klein,

I would to commend your  
then exceptional customer  
to the Technicians, they make  
us as patients turn into a  
team professional demeanors w  
to leadership team is truly c  
to a resource culture

5/6/15

It is with GREAT Pleasure that I write this letter today.

Today I was scheduled for a Biopsy of a so called "Large Left Thyroid Nodule" Being so afraid of malignancy results I had the pleasure of meeting an exceptional staff member person. She was compassionate, outstanding to my fears and answered the procedure and answered my questions to keep me from feeling any anxiety.

With her for the you

With heartfelt appreciation  
for the thoughtfulness  
you've shown.

RE: Robert Klein, Supervisor  
Appointment Desk  
University Diagnostic Medical Imaging, P.C.

I am writing this letter to you to thank your appointment desk staff for their professionalism in managing customers experience during the time when I call to schedule an appointment or request copies of imaging reports.

In search for an answer to my demise health every doctor that I saw wanted me to have MRI's in which I ended having a series of MRI's with and without contrast, and sonograms.

Every time that I called I asked your staff to accommodate my request to get an appointment immediately since I was desperate to get the results to my doctors.

Your staff was very professional in handling my request, and quick to accommodate me.

I have to tell you that all my doctors wanted me to use facilities that they have a relationship but, because of my experience at your facility, I could not see myself going anywhere else.

Thank you guys for all the support you have given me at this slow process. You're caring, married people at ease, means a great deal to the Lord above me to bless you along the way, my husband is doing well, continuing to do so in the Lord. Thank you for the effort and time you took to write with Dr. Hirschfeld.

32 BRONX TIMES REPORTER, JULY 1-7, 2016 • GRADUATION ISSUE 2016



# E MEDICAL IMAGING, P.C.

Inspired by  
loyalty”

staff is the Ste M-108 for  
service from the Reception Staff  
a somewhat stressful situation  
very pleasant experience.  
which is obviously a by product of  
a testament to this outstanding

Sincerely, Hussein

8/16/14

Many thanks to you  
for your kindness.

Sincerely,  
Respectfully,

Mrs.

P.S. Your secy,  
Ali Martinez, is  
wonderful! An  
asset to the office!

Dear Dr. Gurell,  
This is a grateful thank  
you note!  
On Sept 9<sup>th</sup> I had a thyroid  
ultrasound that you "looked" at.  
Your findings may have saved  
my life.

## WHO'S YOUR RADIOLOGIST? THE CHOICE SHOULD BE YOURS

The A-Team in Diagnostic Imaging



And now offering the latest generation in open "MRI Without Walls"

1200 Waters Place, Suite M108 • Bronx, NY 10461 • Ph.: 718.931.5620 Fax: 718.824.0706

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

**UAACE / I.S. 192**

*From*

**Council Member James Vacca**



Fariha Ahmed  
Kamare Allen  
Jared Arias  
Carlos Avila  
Christopher Burgos  
Thomas Caceres  
Samuel Candelaria  
Joseph Cardi  
Taneesha Carter  
Christopher Costello  
Alexander Cruz  
Arleny De La Cruz  
Nicholas Del Valle  
Jhonny Diaz Polanco  
Kyle Edward  
Justin Escobar  
Yashaia Floyd  
Arianna Garcia  
Christian Garcia  
Aaron Graves Pritchett  
Jonathan Guillen  
Edwin Lopez  
Emanuel Maldonado  
Danallie Martinez

Alexia Martinez  
Doniely Martinez  
Malik McClean  
Nichol Melo  
Raelana Merchant  
Justine Mirdita  
Matthew Mootoo  
Jesse Nester  
Shane Ortiz  
Lucrecia Perez  
Alexsandar Perkovic  
Juan Ponce  
Derik Ramirez  
Jonathan Ramirez  
Nayeli Rivera  
Destiny Roldan  
Kenya Ruiz  
Shanell Salvat  
Gerardo Santos  
Marcus Semidey  
Yasmine Spencer  
Solaine Tavaréz  
Alessa Taveras  
Janaine Vasquez  
Aliana Vicens



**COUNCIL MEMBER**  
**JAMES VACCA**  
**13TH DISTRICT**

**3040 E. TREMONT AVE., ROOM 104, BRONX, NY 10461 • 718-931-1721**



# P.S. 105 *From* White Plains Road BID



## 5-401

Khadija Ahmad  
Abdullah Almontaser  
Ali Alnaham  
Ciara Cruz  
Kaylyn Cruz  
Alexander Cruz-Flores  
Milagros Ferreira  
Nikaila George  
Jansson Gonzalez-Macken  
Yodawris Hernandez  
Sakher Kaïd  
Rover Maldonado-Hernandez  
Anthony Marti  
Francisco Mejia  
Nyla Mirza  
Angelina Molina  
Lucia Morel-Fernandez  
Enmanuel Pena  
Laura Polanco  
Stephanie Ramos  
Jeremy Rodriguez  
Jahaira Saa  
Gustavo Saavedra  
Emily Saavedra-Lopez  
Elisabeth Sosa  
Chanel Soto  
Kedwin Tejada  
Erik Villegas

## 5-402

Jean Batista  
Diego Fermin-Borbon  
Abduallah Boulaalam  
Shila Chowdhury  
Deijhai Copeland  
Kaiyah Ellison  
Christopher Eustaquio  
Jaymen Gomez

Juan Hernandez  
Glory Jimenez  
Leale Khalil  
Ashley Lopez  
Yaire Melendez-Soto  
Jaysiah Moore  
Leila Negron  
Sumaiya Neha  
Asia Obaid  
Justin Pena  
Jayden Peralta  
Jayden Pineiro  
Elijah Quintana  
Emilia Ramos  
Victor Salazar  
Leanna Sanchez  
Stephanie Sanchez-Hiciano  
Muhammed Zab

## 5-403

Taha Albaloushi  
Abrihym Aobad  
Olta Axhanela  
Maya Bailey  
Madison Borelli  
Xinaya Carrero  
Emirlinda Ceni  
AnjaLi Corlette  
Amanda De La Rosa  
Angel Fortes Iii  
Nyomi Fortune  
Bekim Istrefovic  
Amalia Maldonado  
Angel Morel  
Alex Netrebchuk  
Crystal Nguyen-Torres  
Justina Pardave  
Angelica Penarrietagarci  
Gabriella Query

Genesis Quinones  
Afia Rashid  
Marlene Rodriguez  
Richard Rojas  
Yousef Tareb  
Madison Taylor  
Eldin Uka  
Madison Wilkinson  
Mohammad Zayd

## 5-405

Rudy Almonte  
Safa Alsaidi  
Jasmine Alvey  
Jayda Arias  
Denzel Atkinson  
Javy Beltre  
Melina Cabrera-Baez  
Zahill Campbell  
Jayden Caraballo  
Aaron Catala  
Daniel Coleman  
Kasandra Collazo  
Jumaninice Ebanks-Dorsilme  
Kita Garcia-Arce  
Tatianna Gonzalez  
Jayden Gracia  
Tayvon Hackworth  
Chanel Hernandez  
Jayden Jaquez  
Derrick Martinez  
Chelse Matos  
Emely Rodriguez  
Roger Rodriguez  
Paule Silatchom  
Brandon Valentin  
Justin Vargas  
Michael Vilchez

## 5-428

Genaro Agustin  
Shabir Ahmed  
Shaimaa Almuhaïdat  
Alexis Arce  
Anna Arredondo  
Rudolf Bacovski  
Abraham Canela-Torralba  
Said Castillo  
Elvis De-Jesus  
Angel Garcia  
Faith Jackson  
Tyson James  
Dayja Jones  
Amir KovaCevic  
Hamadou Mounkaila  
Goodness Nnadi  
Ugochukwu Okebata  
Fiorella Perez  
Sajma Pupovic  
Ethan Ramirez  
Joseph Riojas  
Roriel Roque  
Eric Ross  
Leart Sahiti  
Juan Santiago  
Ali Sepulveda  
Oanh Tran  
Citlali Vergara-Dolores

## 5-429

Lara Abreu  
Ashley Arellano  
Axxell Berroa  
Octavio Callejas-Soto  
Mamadou Diallo  
Sin Garcia-Arce  
Brandy Garcia-Santiago  
Christopher Gonell

Melvin Hernandez  
Hassan Karim Rene Joly  
Hayley Marrero  
Samantha Mendoza  
Karen Mestizo  
Karlos Molina-Romero  
Yecenia Onofre  
Kevin Perez  
Mohammad Rahman  
Michael Rodriguez  
Rose Saavedra-Mendez  
Ahmed Saleh  
Xitlali Santos-Marin  
Michael Taveras  
Joely Villafana  
Hamna Waseem  
Stephanie Xicali-Santos  
Elijah Zoleta

## 5-430

Camille Aboola  
Osiris Astudillo  
Michael Banda  
Emani Byers  
Joel Caceres  
Christopher Concepcion  
Regie Cuesta  
Raul Dient  
Angelina Escobar  
Rebekah Farrait  
Erica Figueroa  
Gabriela Garcia-Pimentel  
Conner Jenkins  
Kaylin Jusino  
Laela Khalil  
Tristan Landeta  
Hajhra Mahboob  
Mohsin Malik  
Juan Medina

Marcus Moreno  
Iman Naseem  
Jesette Nieves  
Diana Osorio  
Kelvin Read  
Angelis Rodriguez  
Leah Santana  
Victor Troncoso  
Jordain Waite  
Alex Wright

## 5-431

Brendon Aldea  
Areen Ali  
Tasneem Almuradi  
Andrew Batista  
Amina Bouzeria  
Daniel Cabrera-Ruiz  
Serenity Colon  
Marisol Cuevas-Tellez  
Brianna Duran  
Jahziel Escobar-Mieses  
Xcaret Gonzalez-Moreno  
Nadine Harrati  
Lyla Jalon  
Jasiel Jerez  
Ashley Martinez  
Isaac Orea  
Edgar Perea-Gonzalez  
Maria Ramos  
Yarell Rivera  
Visar Ruci  
Victoria Sang  
Glenroy Smith  
Yareli Soriano  
Maria Tecpoyotl-Rueda  
Dawoud Thair  
Brian Zuniga-Pineda

# WHITE PLAINS ROAD BID



[WWW.PELHAMPARKWAY.COM](http://WWW.PELHAMPARKWAY.COM)

SHOP OVER **100** STORES ON PELHAM PARKWAY & WHITE PLAINS ROAD!



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# St. Catharine Academy

*From*

## Bronx Times Reporter



Celandra Adon  
Farjana Afrin  
Kazi Ahmed  
Katherine Almonte  
Elsie Alvarado  
Bianca Amanini  
Alianna Anderson  
Marisol Aquino-Rincon  
Jasmine Arichabala  
Lisa Asubonteng  
Arnora Balidemaj  
Samantha Barton  
Chelsea Beato  
Amanda Beqiraj  
Bleranda Berisha  
Meja Beskovic  
Dania Brito  
Jennifer Broccoli  
Jazmine Cabrera  
Aatiyah Caine  
Ashley Cantres  
Danika Chambers  
Rebecca Chong  
Ebony Clifford  
Alana Colarossi  
Jaydene Collman  
Joeanne Colon  
Shayla Colon  
Julia Colthrist  
Maryann Concepcion  
Sasmantha Corona  
Amanda Corso  
Crystal Cruz  
Samantha Cruz  
Jennifer Cuervo  
Taylor-Lynn Daley  
Jhosalie Danseco  
Elizabeth De Leon

Alexis DePascale  
Karina DeSantis  
Sophia DiStefano  
Vivian Doan  
Zaakirah Earl  
Emma Eisenberg  
Shannon Faulkner  
Brianna Fleming  
Renaë Fraser  
Faith Garden  
Shania Gerancon  
Angelica Gilbes  
Osheen Gilzene  
Natasha Girdy  
Zana Gjonbalaj  
Samantha Gomez  
Mirna Gonzalez  
Katera Griffiths  
Alyssa Guerra  
Shania Harriott  
Beadina Gasaj  
Alyssa Heron  
Emely Hidalgo Tejeda  
Gabrielle Iglesias  
Felicia Johnson  
Jillian Joseph  
Courtney Jutrzenka  
Souva Kone  
Adalina KukajJalinet Lajara  
Jelan Leys  
Valentina Lisanti  
Denisha Lopez  
Serena Madia  
Sarah Maldonado  
Sheila Maldonado  
Yei Mansuo  
Christyann Martinez  
Sheryl McFadden

Kourtney McFarlane  
Janelle McKoy  
Jasmine Medina  
Brooke Milton  
Sabrina Minaya  
Angelique Monegro  
Venera Morina  
Kamera Morris  
Tyanna Neufville  
Tina Nikac  
Shelly Nkansaa  
Stephanie Noboa-Cumba  
Amber Oleaga  
Brianna Olivo-Ramirez  
Elizabeth Padilla  
Natalie Padilla  
Kasandra Padua  
Kamille Palmer  
Caitlin Paniaqua  
Anita Parker  
Egypt Parker  
Tyla Peavy  
Stephanie Pepdjonovic  
Chynna Pereira  
Kianna Perez  
Chelsea Pratt  
Sara Preldakaj  
Lia Price  
Christina Ramirez  
Tyra Registre  
Samantha Reyes  
Amanda Reyes Goldberg  
Nikoleta Rezaj  
Angela Richards  
Jessica Rigor  
Keshara Rivas  
Alyssa Rivera  
Briana Rivera

Larimar Rivera  
Reina Rivera  
Aalice Rodriguez  
Shanice Rookwood  
Gabrielle Rosa  
VanessaRosado  
Irta Rugeja  
Julia Sabatino  
Daniela Salcedo  
Nicolina Sasntelli  
Shakira Santiago  
Danielle Santonastasio  
Stephanie Santos  
Natasha Saywack  
Crystal Scott  
Cailyn Shepherd  
Emely Sosas Lora  
Denisse Tejada  
Adrieanna Thorpe  
Britny Toussaint  
Adrianne Trinidad  
Jaquira Truesdale  
Nya Truesdale  
Saiyara Uddin  
Alexis Ulzheimer  
Brianna Vazquez  
Stephanie Veccia  
Raven Velasquez  
Alexis Velez  
Jessica Villalobos  
Ingrid Vivar  
Aliyah Williams  
Lauren Williams  
Michelle Woods  
Emily Zumbado  
Gloria Zumbado  
Miranda Zumbado

## Cheers To The Class Of 2016

**BRONX***Times*  
REPORTER INC.





# Andrea's Dance Studio



904 Morris Park Avenue  
Bronx, NY 10469

(718) 597-9869

andreasdancestudio.com

**#1 Studio in the Bronx for over 55 Years!**



**There is still time  
to Register  
for our  
Summer Performing Arts  
Day Camp  
& Nightly Summer  
Intensives.**

**July 11<sup>th</sup> - August 11<sup>th</sup>**

Call to Inquire about Pricing

**EARLY REGISTRATION  
FOR FALL IS NOW OPEN  
\$15**

We will be having  
**Auditions August 16<sup>th</sup>**  
for our Regional &  
National Award winning  
Competition Teams

*SEE BELOW*

**Tap/Jazz/Lyrical Company**

4 - 6 yrs • 3:30pm - 4:45pm

7 - 9 yrs • 4:45pm - 6:00pm

10 - Teen • 7:00pm - 8:30pm

**Hip Hop Company**

7 - 10 yrs • 7:00pm - 8:00pm

11 - Teen • 8:30pm - 9:30pm

**Acro Company**

6 - 9 yrs • 6:00pm - 7:00pm

10 - Teen • 5:00pm - 6:00pm

**Offers:**

Gymnastics • Jazz • Ballet • Tap  
Hip Hop • Contemporary • Salsa  
Pointe • Mommy & Me

**Ages:**

1.5 - Adults

Beginner - Advanced Levels



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

**Monsignor Scanlan H.S.**

*From*

**Throggs Neck Merchants Association**



Amber Abreu  
Francisco Emeterio  
Joshua Orellana  
Elazia Acevedo  
Javier Espinal  
Claudia Origuella  
Opeyemi Adeniyi  
Xavier Evans  
Jaelyn Ortiz  
Kiana Almestica  
Elaine Familia  
Edward Osborne Jr.  
Chelsea Alvarez  
Odalys Fernandez  
Dishawn Palmer  
Mercy Amechi  
Isaac Flores  
James Pastrana  
Sabrina Amoh  
Jeffrey Fuerte  
Amber Peguero  
Sandra Amoh  
Miles Gaynair  
George Pena

Nicholas Arboleda  
Ashanti Guinn  
Jocelynn Perez  
Andreas Argyros  
Rachel Hall  
Joshua Quinones  
Antonio Arroyo  
Raymond Harvey  
Anthony Ramos  
Elias Asevedo  
Kevin Hernandez  
Aaron Rivera  
Jailine Batista  
Diana Huaynate  
Nelson Rodriguez  
Wilkins Beltre  
Lauren Hunt  
Janelle Rosado  
Destiny Bennett  
Tyler Jenkins  
Jerick Sanchez  
Shamari Blacknall  
Aelyn Lorenzo  
Lauris Santana

Rosellini Bonilla  
Joseph Lorenzo  
Christopher Santiago  
Taylor Byrd  
Lori-Ann Mack  
Giussethy Santos  
Brandon Carrera  
Justin Maldonado  
Julio Santos  
Samantha Carroll  
Devon Marrero  
Wendy Segura  
Kailee Carter  
Daniel Martinez  
Aaliyah Smith  
Alessandra Castro  
Nukiya Mayo  
Joseph Taormina  
Valeria Chavez  
Michael Melendez  
Henry Tenesaca  
Jian Costa  
Brittney Melvin  
Joel Tenesaca

Betty DeJesus  
Nickache Minott  
Maria Then  
Reuben Delgado  
Alexandra Molina  
Daina Torres  
Salimah Diallo  
Erick Montero-Correa  
Joshua Torres  
Oscar Diaz  
Christian Morales  
Nicholas Vahamonde-Ince  
Racquel Edwards  
Brandon Nieves  
Bryan Vasquez  
William Vega  
Emiliy Veloz  
Austin Washington  
Juwan-Pierre Wayman  
Bryan Williams  
Javon Wilson  
Braxton Yunez



**THROGGS NECK MERCHANT ASSOCIATION, INC.**

***"Unity For The Community"***

**718-829-3200**





*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# P.S. 36 From Pioneer Supermarket



Brandon Javier Acevedo  
Fahima Akter  
Hannah Sabina Ali  
Jake Jonathan Alvarez  
William Alistar Brown  
Vegas Chiddick  
Geraldine Clase Pichardo  
Jhonathan Smith  
Estela Rojas  
Salena Gafur  
Jennifer Guasco Loja  
Jason Ben Hong  
Iselmou Khlifa  
Harlyn Lantigua Peralt  
Selena Meilin Ly  
Gabriel Arismend Morales Vidal  
Fatima Saleh Saeed Muflehi  
Jenny Mizhell Namina  
Justin Nunez  
Victor Miguel Pena Teruel  
Alexa Pujols  
Skylynn Justine Ramos  
Marco Antonio Roman  
Albee Amin Ron  
Victor Jared Rosario  
Brianna Sanchez  
Armani Rune SaNders  
Franklin Jonathan Tenecota  
Anthony Vergara

## Kindergarten

Allen Fernando Castro  
Atyaf Sharaf Dagen  
Mariah Zoe Davis  
Keiren Johan Gomez Agramonte  
Grace Gonzalez  
Ruby Selena Guasco  
Mk Hassan  
Ayden Henry  
Mahogany Lisa Jones  
Melissa Juarez  
Tunajzina Kalam  
Jordan Satish Katwaru  
George Robert Ledee  
Abir Mahdi  
Jana Tatehi Muflehi  
William Levy Nazario  
Josiah Negron  
Amelia Norah  
Michelle Osorio  
Luis Daniel Reynoso  
Anthony Ruiz  
Oarisa Uddin  
Erin Valdez  
Amire Whitten



# PIONEER

SUPERMARKETS

PIONEERSUPERMARKETS.COM  
775 MORRIS PARK AVENUE • BRONX NY, 10461  
718-829-2550 • M-S - 7-10PM • SUN - 7 9PM

**WE PUT OUR CUSTOMERS FIRST**

- MEATS
- SEAFOOD
- DAIRY
- FROZEN FOODS
- GROCERIES
- BEVERAGES
- BEER
- SNACKS
- DELI
- PRODUCE
- BAKERY
- MUCH MORE

**ATM**  
**DELIVERY SERVICE**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# Our Saviour Lutheran *From* Pioneer Supermarket



Victor Aisogun  
Kiki Brown  
Justin Butler  
Lang Chen  
Alicia Ellis  
Alex Foster  
Daniel Garcia  
Ricky Hicks  
Marquies Jones  
Siyuan Liu  
Anthony Lopez  
Jeremy Merchant  
Simone Moultrie  
Michelle Piniero  
Blerta Qosaj  
Osiris Robinson  
Ryan Sotomayor  
Isaac Vergara  
Nicholas Williams



# PIONEER

SUPERMARKETS

PIONEERSUPERMARKETS.COM  
775 MORRIS PARK AVENUE • BRONX NY, 10461  
718-829-2550 • M-S - 7-10PM • SUN - 7-9PM

**WE PUT OUR CUSTOMERS FIRST**

- MEATS
- SEAFOOD
- DAIRY
- FROZEN FOODS
- GROCERIES
- BEVERAGES
- BEER
- SNACKS
- DELI
- PRODUCE
- BAKERY
- MUCH MORE

**ATM**  
**DELIVERY  
SERVICE**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

**P.S. 304**  
*From*

**Throggs Neck Merchants Association**



Brandon Acevedo  
Nicholas Acevedo  
Isaiah Adwalpalker  
Caitlin Arcos  
Gabriel Auriemma  
Gabiella Addomah  
Juber Ahmed  
Seth Bello  
Argent Berisha  
Karolina Bloch  
Paris Briggs  
John Carvache  
Brandon Cespedes  
Jocelyn Chanthapha  
Matthew Chavez  
Destiny Chijioke  
Jack Ryan Collins  
Tirnan Corey  
Matthew Cyntje  
Charlotte D'Agostino  
Alexis De La Cruz  
Hulaye Diallo  
Judah Encarnación  
Brandon Enoch  
Brian Espinal  
Jada Espinal  
Sofia Faccilongo  
Rebekah Fagan  
David Ferrer  
Jonathan Figuereo

Julianna Garabo  
Anthony Giuliano  
Javeh Gomez  
Charlize Gonzalez  
Janessa Gonzalez  
Osmany Herrera  
Riley Hogan  
Amanda Hyland  
Laura Jones  
Mia Jorge  
Elianna Kaufman  
Areej Khan  
Eklel Khan  
Jerry King  
Any Landi  
Gina Lazaros  
Kiel Leonard  
Jose Lopez  
Ciara Lyver  
Justin Manzano  
Samuel Martinez  
Aidan Martinucci  
Brooklyn Matthews  
Christopher McCauley  
Jayden Medina  
Mackenzie Merenda  
Nicholas Miele  
Ryan Molloy  
Jerry Moore  
Michael Muzyka

Sara Naraine  
Mariel Omoigui  
Jaime Pattee  
Badema Pejcinovic  
Samantha Polgano  
Catrina Porter  
Konnor Pujols  
Scarlet Reo  
Esteban Reyes-Lima  
Joseph Riley  
Matthew Roa  
Yolanda Rojas  
Semaj Rutherford  
Dylan Salveggi  
Aaron Santiago  
Rebekah Santiago  
Lana Schneider  
Samantha Schneider  
Ava Sepp  
Jayson Strickland  
Janiah Torres  
Madison Vazquez  
Leonardo Vega  
Jocellyn Velez  
Vada-Lynn Venezia  
Luke Walsh  
Donny Weinbuch  
Anderson Yots



**THROGGS NECK MERCHANT ASSOCIATION, INC.**

***"Unity For The Community"***

**718-829-3200**





*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# Preston High School

*From*

## Bronx Tax Man



Stefanie Agovino  
Allyson Alamo  
Camerin Allen  
Brittany Amankwah  
Mickaela Aquart  
Maria Argyros  
Montserrat Ariza-Cegueda  
Darshnie Aybar-Abreu  
Saoudatou Bah  
Simona Battaglia  
Kailyn Benitez  
Caitlyn Billie  
Kylah Blake  
Madeline Bonsignore  
Maylene Bosch  
Chloe Brelsford  
Jessica Brown  
Tanielle Brown  
Ashley Calandruccio  
Gabiella Calandruccio  
JulieAnn Caputo  
Nicole Cardinale  
Amanda Cardona  
Celina Casablanca  
Paige Castiello  
Briana Cicalo  
Angelica Civetta  
Aliyah Clegg  
Nicole Cobos  
Fiona Coles-Crosse  
Maria Colotti  
Maureen Crowe  
Samantha DelGrosso  
Gabriela Del Valle

Marissa Denner  
Gina DePolo  
Maria DiBartolo  
Elaina DiMarco  
Michevi Dufflart  
Akilah Edwards  
Brittany Farquhar  
Evania Ferrer  
Alyssa Finelli  
Alyssa Garcia  
Deyondra Gibbs  
Edona Gjonbalaj  
Megan Glenn  
Raveena Guman  
Sophia Hadesian  
Dominique Harris  
Chelsey Hernandez  
Cierra Hernandez  
Katherine Kalaj  
Samaa Karam  
Ashley Kavanagh  
Neelufah Khan  
Justina Kocaj  
Diana Krmic  
Emily Laster  
Zaria Lumsden  
Georgeth Lyver  
Julianne Macagnone  
Anna Mancuso  
Leanna Marano  
Jasmine Marines  
Shadeka Martin  
Bianca Mastropietro  
Nicole Matassa

Adonica McCray  
Monica Mellado  
Christine Mennona  
Anisah Mojica  
Brianna Monaco  
Lisa Mottola  
Christanie Navatta  
Tajenae Nesbit  
Kelsi Nicholson  
Vanessa Nowrang  
Naomi Nuñez  
Afua Nyantakyi  
Chiamaka Olewuenyi  
Desiree Oliveras  
Gianni Palacios  
Sabrina Paniccia  
Alyssa Passanisi  
Corinthia Paylor  
Samina Pepic  
Angeles Perez  
Chantel Perez  
Brittany Peters  
Rachel Pisacano  
Madison Pistone  
Christine Popovic  
Diana Popovic  
Lisa Popovic  
Briana Powers  
Reilanni Ramos  
Sol Rey  
Mariah Rios  
Gabriella Ritchie

Josette Rivera  
Kelly Rivera  
Brianna Rodriguez  
Katherine Roman  
Ciara Rosado  
Anna Rosario  
Chastity Rosario  
Arnaliz Salinas  
Dorinda Sam  
Katelyn Schillaci  
Amanda Schultz  
Caroline Shadwick  
Chaya Smith  
Kayla Sorichetti  
Desiree Sukhram  
Kelly Sullivan  
Jordan Taylor  
Eileen Tea  
Denisse Tlaxcaltecatl  
Cristina Todino  
Delilah Torres  
Lisa Tulsiram  
Sophia Vasquez  
Ivanna Vazquez  
Hope Vega  
Jasmin Vega  
Alyssa Velazquez  
Kaylin Viruet  
Azali Ward  
Imani Williams

**Bronx**  
Tax Man

Bookkeeping  
Accounting  
Tax Services

**BronxTaxMan.com**  
**718.TAX.1040**



John  
Cerini



CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 2016

# FOR KIDS ONLY!

**Year-Round Nursery School**

*Serving the community for over 20 years*



**FREE  
UPK**

**REGISTER NOW!**

**FOR 2 AND 3 YEAR OLD PROGRAMS  
FOR 2016 AND 2017**



Come visit our School at  
**904 Morris Park Avenue**

Call for Registration  
**718.823.8345**

NEW YORK STATE LICENSED TEACHERS  
CERTIFIED IN EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION  
LICENSED BY NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# St Raymonds Girls

*From*

## Bronx Republican Party



Ashley Acosta	Jayda Gabriel	Geena Metellus	Sofia Sanchez
Tiffany Agueda	Esmeralda Galindo	Michelle Metellus	Jade Santiago
Gabrielle Arjune	Deanna Garcia	Kassandra Mojica	Emily Santos
Chelsea Beltre	Jarinelva Garcia	Kayla Molina	Natassja Santos
Britanie Berrios	Ciera Gomez	Danisha Moreno	Karla SenciÓN
Diane Burgos	Amanda Gonzalez	Devi Motieram	Anai Silva
Emely Camilo	Victoria Gonzalez	Diamond Murray	Morgan Soriano
Loribel Castillo	Madalyn Guardado	Mariel Ozoria	Daniela Sorin
Amelia Chan	Alexis Harrington	Neve Pagán	Kelsey Springman
Amanda Cruz	Destiny Hernandez	Chavelly Payero	Tyrah Stewart
Ariana Cruz	Jasmin Huerta	Magdalin Peña	Daeja Sullins
Selenia Culajay	Massiel Jimenez	Sidney Peña	Jasmine Tirado
Sheila Davila	Reann Lang	Alyna Perez	Amanda Torres
Pamela De La Cruz	Bethany Liriano-Ruiz	Luisanny Reyes	Deanna Trilla
Destiny De Leon	Berllelin Luciano	Erika Rivera	Hope Tritto
Lisa Elias	Chelsea Maestre	Sarai Rivera	Samantha Troyano
Breanna Encarnacion	Christina Marte	Emerli Rodriguez	Ashley Villafane
Christina Encarnación	Karina Martinez	Janelly Rodriguez	Symoné Weston
Veronica Feliz	Mariam Mata Reynoso	Sara Rodriguez	Kiana White
Anaika Fernandez	Vianney Mercado	Ana Rosales	Ayleen Zarzuela



## Congratulations Graduates

*from the*

### BRONX REPUBLICAN PARTY TEAM

**John M. Greaney**  
Chairman



Bronx GOP  
3029 Middletown Road  
Bronx, N.Y. 10461

HQ Tel: 718-750-5800  
Email: [bronx.gop@bronx.gop](mailto:bronx.gop@bronx.gop)



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# Cardinal Spellman High School

*From*  
**Eye Care Unlimited**



Junelle Addei  
Tye Addison  
Ademola Adeniyi  
Selena Aguirre  
Danielle Alexander  
Kevin Allen  
Stephanie Almonte  
Shari Alston  
Aaliyah Ambrose  
Raymond Andino  
Amber Arauz  
Derick Arzu  
Selase Avalime  
Angelee Baez  
Alberto Bajana  
Briana Barnett  
Brandon Belliard  
Secely Benejan  
Kayla Benitez  
Maia Berroa  
Alyana Bey  
Komal Bhatia  
Marcus Bideau  
Ullin Bisnath  
Quentin Blake  
Bianca Blanco  
Nadine Boakye-Ansah  
Diana Borrás  
Angelica Boutin  
Christian Brandstetter  
Lauresse Brito  
Adrianna Brooks  
Cyanne Brown  
Denyle Brown  
Joshua Brown  
Leangela Brown  
Nia Brown  
Brianna Browne  
Gabrielle Bryan  
Shawn Butler-Pitter  
John Byrne  
Scott Calhoun  
Christian Caminero  
Kiyana Campbell  
Alexis Candelaria  
Jared Candelaria  
Jason Candelaria  
Christina Carbajal  
Emma Carrillo  
Amadi Carter  
Matthew Cassidy  
Gianna Castello  
Torry Charlemagne  
Mellanny Chavarria  
Osmailyn Chez  
Calvin Chin  
Tayler Christian  
Capri Christianson  
Marcus Ciccone

Alyssa Claffee  
Keyanna Clagon  
Romeche Clarke  
Francine Coleman  
Joseph Collado, Jr.  
Tiana Concepcion  
Antonio Corraj  
Shyan Cousins  
Rebecca D'Aloia  
Jason Daniels  
Joseph Danville  
Patrick DaRosa  
Andria Davila  
Jordan Davis  
Theresa DeCicco  
Xavier Delgado  
Shania Dennis  
Tessa DeParra  
Vanessa Deveau  
Bailaou Diallo  
Isabel Diaz  
Lisa Diaz  
Michael DiCossola  
Jocelyn Dilone  
Steve Dinh  
Michael DiPenta  
Laurin Donnelly  
Nia Drew  
Darnell Dudley  
Aaron Dumfeh  
Lydia Dumouza  
Elizabetha Dushaj  
William Espinal  
Cj Estevez  
Brianna Evans  
Kayla Evans  
Kyra Evelyn  
Alex Facey  
Victor Falu  
Natalie Fernandez  
Matheus Ferreira  
Serafina Fichter  
Victoria Filipe  
Samantha Flores  
Mathew Fontanez  
Stephanie Fonte  
Gerard Ford  
Andrew Frater  
Janiffe Rashida Frett  
Joseph Gallo  
Tyler Garabo  
Lareck Gayle  
Miriam Gebretensae  
Chasity Gerena  
Janiel Geron  
Analyse Giordano  
Meleni Glasgow  
Ryan Goberdhan  
Nicholas Gomez

Andres Gonzalez  
Naidelyn Gonzalez  
Omar Gonzalez  
Chandler Gooden  
Chianna Goodhall  
DeJhan Griffith  
Anthony Gunzl  
Luis Gutierrez  
Armen Guzman  
Steven Guzman  
Julia Haas  
Christopher Hall  
Brandon Hanuman  
Antione Harris-Bowen  
D'Hani Hart  
Tiana Hart  
Yvonne Hartridge  
Brianna Harvey  
Fatlum Haxhaj  
Kiana Haye  
Victoria Heidanus  
Andrew Henderson-Hill  
Amber Heredia  
Nefthaly Herrera  
Maisha Hew  
Breanna Hinds  
Melissa Huertas  
Justin Hunt  
Andre Jackson  
Ayeisha Jackson  
LaMont Jackson  
Sierra Jacobs  
Alexis Jimenez  
Daijon Jones  
Michael Joseph  
Nicole Juan  
Darlene Juliao  
KerriAnn Kavanagh  
Aaron King  
Monecia Knight  
Elizabeth Lana  
Brianna Lanci  
Nahilla Larry  
Azaria Laster  
Courtney Layne  
Tiffany Le  
Joseph Leidy  
Bria Lemon-Johnson  
Caitlin Leonard  
Anthony Lewis  
Nicholas Lewis  
Kara Lindsay  
Melissa Liriano  
Matthew Livingstone  
Koby Lockhart  
Harrison Lofredo  
Alyssa Looney  
Giovanni Lopez  
William Lopez

ShaiAnn Lubelli  
Ethan Lugo  
Dejah Luke  
Brianna Manns  
Michael Markaj  
Lawrence Marley  
Brandon Martin  
Kyra Martin  
Onisa Martin  
Alexis Martinez  
David Martinez  
Jaiden Martinez  
Julia Martinez  
Ackella Mattis  
Sarah Maymi  
Karla Maysonet  
Tiffany McCalla  
Lawrence McCray-Pardovani  
Kathleen McGrath  
Champagne McLarty  
Martin McManus  
Catherine McMaster  
Joshua McMaster  
Ryan McMonagle  
Carla-Luz Medina  
Jailene Medina  
Delanie Mejia  
Amber Melendez  
Jada Mendoza  
Greg Mensah  
Niabi Mercedes  
Erica Messina  
James Miller  
David Minyety  
Arielle Misreelal  
Mark Mitchell  
Sebastian Monteavaro  
Meagan Montenegro  
Danny Monti  
Kayla Moore  
Amanda Morales  
Iris Morales  
Kamary Morales  
Samantha Morales  
Brandon Morgan  
Safia Morgan  
Jennifer Morris  
Michelle Moussot  
Luc Murrillo  
Jaiyamoira Myers  
Antonio Narciso  
Ashana Neale  
Deanna Nicolo  
Arta Nikqi  
Chanelle Norman  
Alexander Nunez  
Chidi Nwuneli  
Brandon O'Halloran  
Eddie Ocasio

DeAnna Olaizola  
Raven Ortiz  
Joseph Otero  
Caitlin Pagan  
Nicholas Parisi  
Kai Parker  
Adrielle Pearson  
Daniel Penate  
Alexis Perez  
Arlinette Perez  
Brianna Petigny  
Michaela Phillips  
Destinee Pierre  
Jordann Pile  
Sean Pineda  
Leah Marie Pinili  
Chanda Plummer  
Jamal Pollock  
Faith Punch  
Britney Puranda  
Sophia Radix  
Deirdre Raggo  
Adam Ramcharran  
Nabila Ramirez  
Claudia Ramjattan  
Bella Ramos  
Nalini Rampersaud  
Tiffani-Marie Ramsaran  
Taniesh Redman  
Malik Rhem  
Jelani Richards-Cantave  
Sarah Richardson  
Amari Rivera  
Antonio Rivera  
Kenneth Rivera  
Taisja Roberson  
Alexander Roberts  
Georman Rodas  
Zarina Rodriguez  
Peter Ronda  
Melanie Ruiz  
Nickolas Ruzzi  
Tania Salazar  
Christian Sanabria  
Brandon Sanichara  
Sasha Santiago  
Stacy Santiago  
Nicholas Sciubba  
Phylea Scott  
Abraham Seabrook, III  
Janine Seda  
Leanna Seepersad  
Ashley Sepulveda  
Shannon Simms  
Senovia Simpson  
Suruj Devi Singh  
Douglas Skinner  
Karina Smith  
Tamecka Smith

William Smith  
Lianna Solis  
Dana Solitaire  
Arianna Soriano  
Alexa Sosa  
Ariana Sosa  
Jose Soto  
Eric Spence  
Rachel Stemberg  
George Stevens  
Emilio Suggs  
Sean Swann  
Linzi Swittenberg  
Ashleigh Syblis  
Lizbeth Then  
Justin Thomas  
Mitchel Thomas  
Taryn Toombs  
Alyssa Torres  
Angelique Torres  
Timothy Torres  
Bobby Tran  
Vincent Trentacosta  
Annmarie Usma  
Jessica Usma  
Diana Valentin-Miller  
Brandon Van Duyn  
Destiny Vargas  
Jasmine Vargas  
Mekaela Vargas  
Evan Vasquez  
Mariely Vega  
Robert Vega  
Brian Velez  
Aleksander Vukaj  
Sheldon Waite  
Nia Wallace  
Jintian (Jim) Wang  
Aaliyah Ware  
Taliece Waters  
Shana Webb  
Jhayda White  
Cerika Williams  
Lenward Williams  
Nicholas Wilson  
Tatiana Windley  
Daniel Wood  
Harrison Wright  
Amirah Yameen  
Aftabe Yusuf  
Albana Zeqiraj



*Eye Care Unlimited*  
Neighborhood Professional Vision Center

■ 1748 Crosby Avenue, Bronx • (718) 792-2020

■ 1086 Morris Park Avenue, Bronx • (718) 892-7000



**Dr. AJ Contento '82**  
**Cardinal Spellman**  
**Graduate**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

**St. Frances de Chantal School**

*From*

**Schuyler Hill Funeral Home**



Anthony Abreu  
Melody Benitez  
Mikayla Emer  
Philip Endico  
Jahray-Jaden Francis  
Joseph Giordano  
Stesha Grossman  
Alianna Guerra  
Oniel Hilario  
Brittany Jutrzenka  
Aidan Kimmel  
Brian Kimmel  
John Knapp  
Julia Ljuljdjurovic  
Kayla Lobbe  
Andrix Lopez  
Joshua Ortega  
Matthew Powers  
Allen Raja  
Kaitlyn Reyes  
Victoria Rinaldi  
Luis Sanmartin  
Peter Shadwick, Jr.  
Christopher Soto  
Evan Stein  
Alan Ventura



**SCHUYLER HILL**  
FUNERAL HOME

*Family Owned & Operated  
for over 50 years*

**3535 East Tremont Ave.  
718-792-0270**

James E. McQuade, Owner    [www.schuylerhill.com](http://www.schuylerhill.com)





# CHATEAU STABLES



## PONY RIDES & PARTIES

IN THE HEART OF  
MANHATTAN



JOIN US FOR PONY RIDES EVERY SATURDAY  
FROM **12PM-4PM** FOR **\$10** PER RIDE.

WE HAVE PONIES SUITABLE FOR ALL AGES AND SIZES.

**PONY PLAY DATES!** PET, BRUSH, AND VISIT WITH THE PONIES,  
MINI HORSE, AND DONKEY!

WE OFFER THEMED PONY BIRTHDAY PARTIES AND EVENTS!  
CALL US AT 212-246-0520 OR VISIT [WWW.CHATEAUPONIES.COM](http://WWW.CHATEAUPONIES.COM)

CHATEAU STABLES      [chateauhorses@hotmail.com](mailto:chateauhorses@hotmail.com)  
608 WEST 48th STREET • NEW YORK, NY 10036  
Located Between 11th & 12th Ave.



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# St. Raymond Elementary School

*From*  
**900 Park**



Alexandria Abreu  
Mikaela Alberty  
Luis Aquino-Campos  
Marilyn Aracena  
Nagely Aracena  
David Asiedu  
Ajanae Atkins  
Justin Batista  
Kathleen Benitez  
Kirk Black, Jr.  
Amanda Bonet  
Edwin Cabrera  
Raelyn Cancel  
Del'Ron Card  
Cordell Charles  
Daniel Chavez-Alvarez  
Jordan Christopher  
Aaron Cintron  
Jaelen Clarke  
Jaden Colon  
Joshua Colon  
Brandon Conde  
Kayla Cosme  
Jaaliyah DeBouse  
Natalie De La Cruz  
Leanni De Leon  
Diego Delgado  
Hanser Del Orbe Juma  
Raven Deynes  
Jeanae Escobar Montanero  
Genesis Estrella Rodriguez  
Chad Ewart

Michael Feliciano  
Elijah Felix  
James Fitzgerald  
Adrianna Flores  
Anjali Franklyn  
Rabiat Giram  
Naylah Gomez  
Ashley Guaman-Acero  
Shane Guerrero  
Jason Hassan-Belliard  
Anthony Hood, Jr.  
Jaden Jackson  
Selassie Kirugu  
Samantha Laboy  
David Liz  
Yulien Liz  
Johan Lopez-Vega  
Chelsea Marcano  
Natalia Martinez  
Allison Melendez  
Faith Morales  
Jashon Morgan  
Jade Mudayh  
Brianna Nieves  
Darien Nieves  
Gabriela Oller  
Onesimus Opoku  
Nelson Ortiz, Jr.  
Skye Parillon  
Nicholas Pavia  
Ashante Pennant  
Marcus Perez

Sebastian Pimentel  
Sean Ramsamujh  
Angelis Rawls  
Christina Recalde  
Kayla Remy  
Vincent Rivas  
Adrianna Rodriguez  
Derek Rolon  
Jacob Rosado  
Mia Sanchez  
KayCee Santiago  
Melody Santos  
Elijah Smith  
Arianna Sosa  
Gisela Soto  
Amadou Sowe  
Fatou Sowe  
Eric Spradley  
Omavi Stewart  
Jaida Tejeda-Arias  
Nicholas Terico  
Adrian Terrero-Zorrilla  
Jake Torres-Serrano  
Peter Tran  
Jared Vazquez  
Dylan Villanueva  
Stephon Walter  
Alisha Wigfall  
Emma Wilson-Saltos  
Charles Wireko-Siaw

**900  
park**  
RESTAURANT • BAR LOUNGE

## **900 PARK**

718-892-3830  
900 MORRIS PARK AVENUE  
BRONX, NY, 10462

**DJ EVERY FRIDAY NIGHT  
HAPPY HOUR EVERY DAY 3 TO 7  
FRIDAY HAPPY HOUR (FREE BUFFET 3 TO 7) • PARTY ROOMS AVAILABLE**





## *Education*

*We taught you  
We guided you*



***\$14,634,536.00***

*2016 Total Scholarships*

## *Love*

*You entered as boys  
We watched men leave*



***CHSAA City Champs***

*Basketball, Volleyball, & Tennis*

## *Success*

*This world is yours  
Like eagles you'll soar*



***24 Honor Scholar Graduates***



**SALESIAN  
HIGH SCHOOL**

*Come visit us...Begin your story*

*[www.SalesianHigh.org](http://www.SalesianHigh.org)*

*914-632-0248*



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# St. Clare of Assisi School

*From*

## Lucchese Funeral Home



Alyssandra Almendral

Ralph Balsamo

Karisma Batista

Luigi Broccoli, Jr.

Madison Colone

Catherine Cravinho

Kevin Crowe

Sasha Dance

Madison Genovino

Emily Gordon

Cassandra Greco

Lilian Igwe

Dylan Iovenitti

Alexander Kosko

Cristina Kravitz

Gabriella Leiba

Jana-Marie Lynch

Danielle Ocasio

Emily Ocasio

Jessica Orench-Mendez

Rianna Outlar

Joseph Pagnozzi

Julia Papini

Alesandra Payne

Edward Picone

Brian Piranej

Dante Romano

Matthew Smajlaj

Kristen Szoldatits

Frank Tarul

Milena Terrasi

Prena Veseli

Mandy Zhang

Jason Zheng

Hold tight to the  
*Memories...*

**Remember the good times so that  
they will always be with you.**



**Joseph A. Lucchese**  
FUNERAL HOME, INC.  
Ribustello & Son, Inc.

726 Morris Park Avenue, Bronx NY 10462 • 718-828-1800





# ST. RAYMOND HIGH SCHOOL for BOYS

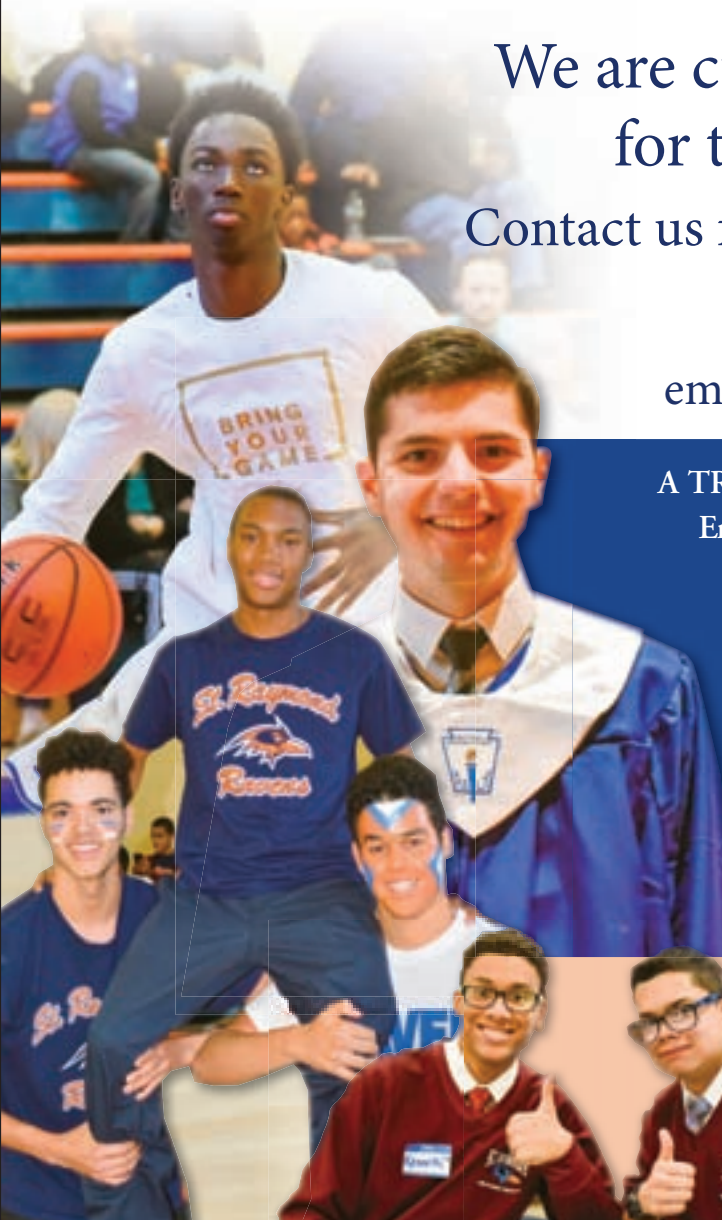
*There's Still Time!*

We are currently accepting applications  
for the 2016-2017 school year!

Contact us for information on becoming a Raven!

Call 718.824.5050 x102 or  
email [admissions@straymondhighschool.org](mailto:admissions@straymondhighschool.org)

A TRADITION OF ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE FOR OVER 50 YEARS  
Encouraging Intellectual Growth, Nurturing Faith and Inspiring Action



College Preparatory Curriculum  
Honors Division  
100% college acceptances  
Individualized course of study  
Advanced Placement Courses  
State of the Art Technology  
Three new Science Labs  
Two new Computer Labs

Music and Art Studios  
College Counseling  
Championship Athletic Teams  
Intramural Sports  
Extracurricular Clubs and Activities  
Community Service Program  
Fitness Center  
Batting Cages

**AFFORDABLE TUITION  
ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIPS**

[www.straymondhighschool.org](http://www.straymondhighschool.org)  
2151 St. Raymond Avenue, Bronx, NY 10462



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# P.S. 89 From The Furniture Outlet



Tiana Gilmore	Isra Younas	Antwone Goldson	Tenzing Tseten	Kiely Ortiz
Alines Jimenez	Aries Alvarado	Karen Gomez	Fenely Uceta	Franceliz Ovalles
Justin Acosta	Andy Cardenas	Moises Guzman	Jaythan Urena	Kerian Rivers
Maximus Alvarez	Taina Cortez	Muzna Hussain	Esmeralda Villagomez	Bryan Ruiz
Jessica Nicole Baptiste	Nelson Diaz	Arlina Merturi	Franco Zefaj	Maria Santos
Hamayun Rukhsar Choudhary	Kevin Farquharson	Franchesca Minaya	Karen Almonte Nunez	Zhane Serrano
Elizabeth Cruz	Robert Feliz Jr	Mckayla Muschette	Isiah Ashley	Jesus Vivaldo
Kevin Cruz	Jayden Israel	Christian Perez	Francisco Benitez	Victor Vivar Zarate
Sasha Chase Faulk	Nesha Lee	Caralyn Ramos	Rhamel Clayton	Hannan Younas
Taisha Fernandez	Matthew Marshall	Fabriyana Ricketts	Joseph Conforto	Muhammad N Ali
Camoya Fletcher	Marcos Matias	Destiny Rodriguez	Tyler Goggins	Samuel Antwi
Ciniya Gadson	Khawnyin Miles	Ethan Romeu	Jorge Guadalupe	Behanca Bygrave
Genti Gashi	Otavia Nicely	Rafael Santelises	Adnan Jamal	Charlie Casillas
Brajan Gjyla	Jacob Palazzo	Arleen Santos	Delexa Lora	Zain Choudary
Sergio Hernandez	Jannae Kel Plummer	Salah Abbadi	Melenne Saavedra	Paris Colon
Armond Hykosmani	Maliq Randolph	Waheeb Ahmed	Samuel Salcedo	Victor Colon
Vanessa Marie Lopez	Coraima Rodriguez	Ahmed Alesayi	Andre Wing Jr.	Caitlyn Crandall
Therese Malu	Laisha Rodriguez	Khattab Alsamet	Zulnorain Ahmed	Jordan Escarffullett
Fiorella Merino	Marco Rodriguez	Fatoumata Diaraye Barry	Augustin Alejo	Justin Giongetti
Kiara Mooror	Mario Rodriguez	Junilsia Brea Marte	Caroline Arenas Lopez	Elijah Haastrup
Kevin O'Neal	Mayeli Santos	Keishly Canario	Gladys Batista	Esperanza Maldonado
Julian Padilla	Jayden Suarez	Ana Chantal Castro Polanco	Devianna Blair	Emily Mercado
Ray Panariti	Amani Taylor	Ashley Diaz	Marcela Castillo	Ariana N. Oliveras
Asata Roberson	Cecelia Williams	Bryan Escamilla	David Cruz	Gabriela Payano Diaz
Jaime Saavedra Reyes	Yasmean Abdullah	Iman Gharamah	Jeffrey De Leon	Shakira Plummer
Abdullah Shahid	Omar Abulibda	Qahtan Abd Hussein	Ashmanie Dhanraj	Raynah Romney
Kevin Sterkaj	Diellza Beligradi	Xhenis Malecaj	Mamadou Diallo	Joseph Russo III
Isai Tavarez	Rehan Choudhry	Nawaz, Mishal	Salma Herrera	Tyshawn Scott
Rana Vu	Sindi Daci	Andreja Pllumbaj	Cristal Jimenez	Karmen- Ariel Stolich
Ana Vulaj	Demir Demiroski	Nayely Rodriguez	Doreen Laryea	Ramdial Tiwarie
Taha Waseem	Brandon Dhanraj	Awadh Salah	George Lora	Sky Vivar
	Sudre Francis	Ernest Shahini	Arianna Maldonado	Amelia Williams



## Huge Furniture Sale

**LIVING ROOMS • RECLINERS • DINING ROOMS • TABLES  
BEDROOMS • RECLINING SECTIONALS • AND SO MUCH MORE**

**2901 White Plains Rd., Bronx, NY 10467**

*Directly Across the Street from Corner Furniture*

**718.975.2814**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# P.S./M.S. 194

*From*

## Bronx Times Reporter



Khalid Abdulla  
Shawn Adams  
Daniel Aguayo  
Brian Ahaneku  
Shafin Ahmad  
Sangina Ahmed  
Faisal Ahsan  
Anisa Akonda  
Syeda Aktar  
Iman Alaakoori  
Brenden Alamo  
Jennifer Alcantara  
Albin Alloqi  
Melissa Almonte  
Safa Alsaidi  
Jalissa Alvarez  
Ezoel Arias  
Ricardo Arruel  
Demian Aviles  
Naomi Ayala  
Alexandria Bagcal  
Hannah Beauchamp  
Afsana Bhuiyan  
Yameen Bin  
Christian Bonilla  
Taha Bukhari  
Deasia Burroughs  
Michael Cabrera  
Jacqueline Cancel  
Ishmun Chowdhury  
Murshed Chowdhury  
Samira Chowdhury

Jade Clarke  
Zulehmy Concepcion  
Perfecto Cruz  
Vashcar Deb Nath  
Stephen Erzah  
Justin Escobar  
Luis Espinosa  
Ehisly Estevez  
Eric Estrada  
Joy Felch  
David Fernandez  
Aaron Figueroa  
Coraima Figueroa  
Alexa Fonseca  
Devin Fontan  
Nafees Fuad  
Joseph Garcia  
Manuel Garcia  
Ryan Garcia  
Luis Gerena  
Dalaila Germosen  
Lyanna Goenaga  
Romindra Gokhul  
Romario Gordon  
Nancy Granda  
Alexis Guerrero  
Brenda Guevara  
Cimberly Hajdari  
Imani Hargrove  
Mohammad Hasan  
Ashraful Hassan  
Daniel Hernandez

Sumaya Hossain  
Syeda Hussain  
Mohammed Islam  
Razia Islam  
Tamanna Jahan  
Brandon Jimenez  
Fatou Kebe  
Arbaz Khan  
Raiba Khan  
Rehaa Khan  
Zoohir Khan  
Mehreen Khanom  
Joshua Laboy  
Cameron Larose  
Vanessa Leon  
Audrey Li  
Daniel Lucio  
Elizabeth Maldonado  
Andrew Martinez  
Jesus Martinez  
Sanzida Masud  
Zowe Mateo  
Karen Matute  
Anita Mayancela  
Luis Mayancela  
Roberta Medina  
Brian Mejia  
Roger Melo  
Giselle Merino  
Natalia Middleton  
Tyler Miller  
Tasnim Mim

Ammar Mohamed  
Nayeli Morales  
Taveon Murray  
Aissatou N Dour  
David Ndoj  
Genecee Nieves  
Genuwine Nieves  
Gissette Noriega  
Alexandra Oliveras  
Saima Omma  
Brenda Orea  
Phoebe Ortiz  
Christopher Perez  
Dariel Perez  
Manuel Perez  
Robert Philip  
Kevin Pomaquiza  
Angelina Pril  
Kadeza Rabbi  
Adib Rafi  
Amanda Ramirez  
Arismendy Ramirez  
Fernando Ramirez  
Misaël Ramirez  
Pete Ramirez  
Marina Ramos  
Tanha Rani  
Thajashahari Raskumaran  
Imani Rivera  
Aidan Rodriguez  
Emanuel Rodriguez

Gabriela Rodriguez  
Jennifer Rodriguez  
Isaiah Roman  
Shah Saad  
George Salas  
Izzel Sanchez  
Kalena Sanchez  
Natasha Sanchez  
Alena Santiago  
Katheryn Santos  
Anova Sarkar  
Abdul Shaibi  
Shonzthia Shoma  
Koreena Sookhai  
Mayesha Soshi  
Abu Sufian  
Genesis Taveras  
Derek Thompson  
Isiah Torres  
Madelyn Turbi  
Destiny Vasquez  
Justin Vazquez  
Kayla Vega  
Lianie Vega  
Barton Velez  
Steven Vera  
Ashfakuz Zaman  
Ilma Zarin  
Ohin Zoha



## Cheers To The Class Of 2016

**BRONX***Times*  
REPORTER INC.





*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# P.S. 36 From Pioneer Supermarket



Brandon Javier Acevedo  
Fahima Akter  
Hannah Sabina Ali  
Jake Jonathan Alvarez  
William Alistar Brown  
Vegas Chiddick  
Geraldine Clase Pichardo  
Jhonathan Smith  
Estela Rojas  
Salena Gafur  
Jennifer Guasco Loja  
Jason Ben Hong  
Iselmou Khlifa  
Harlyn Lantigua Peralt  
Selena Meilin Ly  
Gabriel Arismend Morales Vidal  
Fatima Saleh Saeed Muflehi  
Jenny Mizhell Namina  
Justin Nunez  
Victor Miguel Pena Teruel  
Alexa Pujols  
Skylynn Justine Ramos  
Marco Antonio Roman  
Albee Amin Ron  
Victor Jared Rosario  
Brianna Sanchez  
Armani Rune SaNders  
Franklin Jonathan Tenecota  
Anthony Vergara

## Kindergarten

Allen Fernando Castro  
Atyaf Sharaf Dagen  
Mariah Zoe Davis  
Keiren Johan Gomez Agramonte  
Grace Gonzalez  
Ruby Selena Guasco  
Mk Hassan  
Ayden Henry  
Mahogany Lisa Jones  
Melissa Juarez  
Tunajzina Kalam  
Jordan Satish Katwaru  
George Robert Ledee  
Abir Mahdi  
Jana Tatehi Muflehi  
William Levy Nazario  
Josiah Negron  
Amelia Norah  
Michelle Osorio  
Luis Daniel Reynoso  
Anthony Ruiz  
Oarisa Uddin  
Erin Valdez  
Amire Whitten



# PIONEER

SUPERMARKETS

PIONEERSUPERMARKETS.COM  
775 MORRIS PARK AVENUE • BRONX NY, 10461  
718-829-2550 • M-S - 7-10PM • SUN - 7-9PM

**WE PUT OUR CUSTOMERS FIRST**

- MEATS
- SEAFOOD
- DAIRY
- FROZEN FOODS
- GROCERIES
- BEVERAGES
- BEER
- SNACKS
- DELI
- PRODUCE
- BAKERY
- MUCH MORE

**ATM**  
**DELIVERY  
SERVICE**





2173 White Plains Road  
Just South of Pelham Pkwy.

**OPEN  
7 DAYS**

**718-931-4335**



We have been operating since 1978, offering quality products to those that desire organic, more natural, gluten-free, and non GMO foods.

Our vitamin and herb selection is extensive.

*Examples of lines stocked;*  
New Chapter, Solgar, Bluebonnet, Twin Labs, Nature's Way, Kal, Solaray, Country Life, Herb Pharm., Gaia, Europharma, Natrol, Bach Flower, Life Extension.

Even our herb selection becomes even greater when you take into account all the herbal teas offered. Its unmatched in the Bronx

Where there is always a sale





*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# Saint Barnabas H.S.

*From*

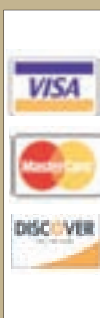
## BS&F Auto Parts, Inc.



Toniann T. Aarons  
Cheyenne Dystini Antonio  
Mya Lillian Augustin  
Brittney Nicole Barnett  
Ashley Maria Bayon  
Eboni E. Bellejambe  
Brittany Monique Bess  
Shannon Elizabeth Biggs  
Sarah Grace Brennan  
Maya Estrella Brewster  
Tisha Basia Brewster  
Michelle Sinead Brogan  
Kyra Racquel Clarke  
Cailin Marie Courtney  
Samantha Curdgel  
Precious J. De Jesus  
Chanesly Jocelyn DeLahoz  
Diana Maria Di Pietro  
Kylie Ann Doonan  
Djurha Stamella Dume  
Kayla Elliott  
Alyssa-Krystle Mary Emanuele  
Cydni Lee Flores

Briana Francis  
Erysa Jenel Gayle  
Daniela Gomes  
Jazmine Sydney Rose Gotoy  
Eileen Eliza Green  
Antaysia Mia Johnson  
Moneé Johnson  
Jessica Ashley Jordaens  
Alexandra Jenez Carter Joseph  
Melanie Khemai  
Stephanie Nicole Lanaro  
Omni Cierra Latimer  
Victoria Lespier  
Johanna Marie Martin  
Sasha A. Mazarally  
Michaela Ann McGeever  
Kourtney-Ann Marie McTyson  
Natalie Mirella Mirabile  
Henshana Molina  
Katelyn Moloney  
Arianna Marie Muccio  
Jenascia Ivelisse Muñiz  
Maggie E. Murray

Kelly Ann Nichols  
Tara Rose Nizamov  
Stephanie Olivo  
Jacqueline Pastilha  
Kelly Nicole Plunkett  
Brielle Polanco  
Kelly V. Price  
Amanda Patricia Pryzgoda  
Ariyan Starr Ramsey  
Yamely Sanchez  
Caleigh M. Schafer  
Latifah Rebecca Josephine Small  
Liane Dias Sousa  
Amber Stowers  
Caitlin Josephine Thompson  
Anna Neomi Thorne  
Jessica Torres  
Elyssa A. Vasquez  
Maia Patricia Vaughn  
Arjeta Vukaj  
Lôrel Rivkah



# BS&F Auto Parts, Inc.

**FOREIGN & DOMESTIC**

**1170 BRONX RIVER AVENUE • (718) 842-3440/4546**  
(Bet. Westchester & Watson Avenues, 2 Blocks from Bruckner Blvd)

**TOLL FREE: 1-866-842-1170 • WWW.BSANDFAUTOPARTS.COM**

**OPEN**

**MON-FRI 8-6:30  
SAT. 8-6 • SUN 9-3**

**IN BUSINESS  
SINCE 1980**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# **Saint Lucy** *From* **Pelham Parkway Nursing Home**



Briana Arias

Kai James

Daniel Basora

Shanell Johnson

Fahad Binmahfood

Angelica Lisowy

Sydney Browne

Christopher Lopez

Hailey Camacho

Sebastian Lora

Liliana Casarrubias

Ariana Lugo

Ryan Chap

Damian Mangroo

Thomas Chen

Alexis Matos

Kevin Chigbu

Gabriela Mendoza Sanchez

Alicia Cordero

Sofia Meyo

Jordan Correa

Michael Morales

Alan Cuesta

Jenny Nguyen

Robert de la Concha

Chris Nicaj

Chioma Dike

Theo Noble

Laura Dinh

Tiffany O'Leary

Robel Efrem

Esterlin Ramirez

Mohamed Elbaine

Alexis Rivera

Adriana Garcia Ellis

Joseph Romero

Lucia Garcia

Sherlyn Rosario

Marques Garcia

Sharak Sajid

Sabrina Garcia

Gianna Saliva Ocasio

Sammuel Gomez

Krissy Scott

Jaedyn Gonzalez

Anthony Serrano

Daisy Gonzalez Lucero

Brandon Torres

Destiny Graham

Fausto Trinidad

Enmanuel Guerrero

Gabriel Vasquez

Cheryl Ilo

Daniel Vega

Raphael Ilo

Bianca Watts

Jaden Irizarry

Zaina Zafar



2401 Laconia Avenue

Bronx, NY 10469

Tel: (718) 798-8600

Fax: (718) 798-5282 • (718) 881-4025

[www.pelhamparkwaynursing.com](http://www.pelhamparkwaynursing.com)



## **Best Wishes and Congratulations to the Class of 2016**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# **Santa Maria** *From* **Pioneer Supermarket**



Eric Abreu

Annielle Alvarez

Andres Arguinzones

Jenin Baidis

Gina Baez

Devin Bardales

Paola Batista

Freddy Ceden

Michael D' Aloia

Daniel Dagnatchew

Merrissa Emmanuel

Karen Espinoza

Alejandro Estevez

MarieElena Harrison

Jaden Lewis

Pearl Marinas

Keirsten McDonald

Kristina Mendez

Kiara Ortiz

Tionna Perez

Kiana Peters

Nicholas Puig

Elizabeth Ramdeo

Jaelyn Ramirez

Jason Redrovan

Louis Rivera

Luis Rosado

Osiris Saez

Jadyn Sanchez

Jordan Spears

Rafael Suarez

Joseph Subick

Sorennny Tapia

Francesca Ulanday

Jadyn Vargas



# **PIONEER**

SUPERMARKETS

[PIONEERSUPERMARKETS.COM](http://PIONEERSUPERMARKETS.COM)

775 MORRIS PARK AVENUE • BRONX NY, 10461

718-829-2550 • M-S - 7-10PM • SUN - 7-9PM

**WE PUT OUR CUSTOMERS FIRST**

- MEATS
- SEAFOOD
- DAIRY
- FROZEN FOODS
- GROCERIES
- BEVERAGES
- BEER
- SNACKS
- DELI
- PRODUCE
- BAKERY
- MUCH MORE

**ATM**

**DELIVERY  
SERVICE**



# Home Of The 5 Time Grand National Champions!!!

Come and See the Difference at Dream Makers Performing Arts!

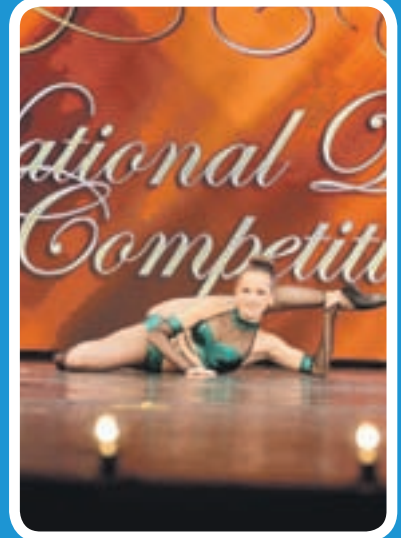
## #1 Studio for Dance, Voice, Acting and Gymnastics

The only studio in the Bronx to have multiple students performing on Broadway, signed with the top agencies in NYC, and performing in Broadway National Touring Companies.



*Dream  
Makers*  
PERFORMING ARTS

BRINGING BROADWAY TO THE BRONX



Train with Nationally Acclaimed  
Dance Educator of the Year!

**Lisa Maietta Rybacki**

Her students can be seen on Broadway in *Kinky Boots*, *The Illusionists*, Norwegian cruise lines, commercials, and more.



The first 50 students to register for our Fall Classes will  
**Receive a Waived Registration Fee (\$25 Value) and FREE DMPA Dance Bag**  
**Early Fall Registration Dates**

July 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> - 4pm-8:30pm • July 25<sup>th</sup> and 27<sup>th</sup> - 3:30pm-8:30pm • July 26<sup>th</sup> - 3:30pm-8:30pm  
August 9<sup>th</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> - 3:30pm-8:30pm • August 18<sup>th</sup> - 12:00pm-7pm • August 26<sup>th</sup> - 4pm-8pm • August 27<sup>th</sup> - 12pm-5pm  
September 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> - 4:30pm-8:30pm • September 3<sup>rd</sup> - 11am-4pm • September 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, and 7<sup>th</sup> - 4:30pm-8:30pm

## INQUIRE ABOUT

- Summer Themed Camps and Classes
- Boys Discounts 2 for 1 Dance Classes
- Multiple Class and Family Discounts

Subscribe  
To Our  Channel:  
Dream Makers Performing Arts.

3432-10 East Tremont Avenue • Bronx, New York 10465 • 347-691-3177  
www.dreammakersperformingarts.com • Like us on Facebook!

*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# **Villa Maria Academy**

*From*

## **Pelham Parkway Nursing Home**



Matthew Amaya

Sydney Anderson

GianPaul Calle

Lauren Catherall

Kelly Crorkin

Edward Delatorre

Michael Delatorre

Jonathan Diaz

Dorian Dupree

Joanna Enea

Camryn Feliciano

Milena Ferreira-Soler

Kevin Franceschini

Jeremy Fuentes

Nicholas Gadson

Lorenzo Garay

Austin Haney

Patrick Hehir

Paige Hunter

Jeremiah John

Ryan Laing

Angelina Leib

John Marano II

Michael Martire

Steven Mazza

Justin Morety

Teila Narcisco

Michael Nespolini

Kailynn Noble

William Pastrana III

Justin Piccininni

Christina Racanelli

Charles Reichelt

Alexander Salcedo

Maria Silvestri

Jonathan Suero

Maria Terzulli

Allie Walsh

Kaitlyn Zigrossi



2401 Laconia Avenue

Bronx, NY 10469

Tel: (718) 798-8600

Fax: (718) 798-5282 • (718) 881-4025

[www.pelhamparkwaynursing.com](http://www.pelhamparkwaynursing.com)



## **Best Wishes and Congratulations to the Class of 2016**



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# Salesian H.S. *From* Acura of Westchester



Slawomir Adams  
Ryan Alvarez  
Evencio Alvarez-Martinez  
Gerardo Alvarez-Torres  
Justin Anderson  
Joseph Aparicio  
Matthew Aquino  
Luis Arias  
William Baez  
James Barry  
Gilbert Becerra  
Anthony Beghin  
Anton Berisha  
Claudio Bueti, Jr.  
Elefterios Canaras  
Gregory Cannova  
Andre Carrasquillo  
Robert Cofresi  
Arlind Cosaj  
Julian Coutinho  
Scott Cruz  
Anthony D'Alessio  
John DelVecchio  
Christian Desiderio  
Matthew Diaz  
Matthew DiFuccia  
Michael Fischer  
Lesny Flores Jr.  
Carlos Franco

Dionis Gashi  
Nicholas Gjonaj  
Leandro Gomes  
Fernando Gonzalez  
Jean Gonzalez  
Michael Goworek  
Michael Greaney  
James Hart  
John Healy  
Dakota Heesch  
Sergio Hernandez Jr.  
Leo Humphreys  
Thomas Hunter  
Justin Jimenez  
Michael Junkovic  
Christopher Kocovic  
Michael LaBriola  
Nicholas LaBriola  
Anthony LaRosa  
Norman Littles Jr.  
Anderson Lora  
John Lumaj  
John Madia  
Thomas Maher  
Justin McCollum  
Kenneth McKenna Jr.  
Kevin Mera  
Anthony Mitchell  
Alfredo Moll

Daniel Morales  
Jonathan Nagy  
Donnell Neemai  
Colbert Negron III  
Brandon Neilsen  
Zachary Nowak  
Carlos Nunes  
Jarret Oehler  
Paul O'Grady  
Peter O'Grady  
Ryan O'Neill Ramdhan  
Noel Ordonez  
Shaban Paljevic  
Frank Palompelli  
Michael Pantelias  
Alejandro Penaranda  
Skyler Pichardo  
Michael Pirraglia  
John Pllumaj  
Brian Popovic  
Jon-Michael Provetto  
Alvaro Quevedo Coello  
Bobby Radovanovich  
Carlos Ramirez  
Justin Rey  
Amable Reyes  
Kevin Reyes  
Keishaun Richards  
Timothy Ripka

Daniel Rivera  
Dean Robain  
Nicholas Rogalewski  
Alexander Romans  
Miguelangel Romero-Jara  
Enis Rrahmani  
Saurabh Saini  
Angelo Salvatico  
Raymond Sanchez  
Julian Sanchez De La Rosa  
Kevin Sanchez Torres  
Devin Santiago  
Jason Shakespeare  
Vijay Singh  
Ryan Singh  
Xavier Soto-Burgos  
Anthony Spina  
Keanu Tejada  
Xavier Tellez  
Kenneth Thai  
Michael Torres  
Adam Torres  
Kevin Valentin  
Dakota Vazquez  
Joseph Vecchiarello  
Matthew Vulaj  
Shaun Walker  
Robert Weyhrauch Jr.  
Alija Williams  
Robert Wilson



## ACURA OF WESTCHESTER

2155 Palmer Ave, Larchmont, New York 10538  
888.856.9113 | 914-834-2222  
[www.acuraofwestchester.com](http://www.acuraofwestchester.com)



ACURA CERTIFIED PRE OWNED VEHICLES  
CERTIFIED SPECIALS



*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# M.S. 101 From Cohen's Gentle Dental



## Class 801

Joseph Alvarez  
Marlene Belliard  
Kayla Bracer  
Austin Brunner  
Ashley Canela  
Ruben Correa  
Angel De La Cruz  
Joseph Denisi  
Eliel Frias  
Melanie Garcia  
Ardian Gjonbalaj  
Alex Guerrero  
Skyla Iezza  
Andre Johnson  
Jessica Lanci  
Christine Lewis  
Gia Lugo  
Frank Maslawaz  
Alaysha Moore  
Samantha Munoz  
Helen Neundorff  
Kaelyn O'Neal  
Taina Ortiz  
Andrew Ozoria  
Angel Payano  
Logan Pescador  
Destiny Resto  
Juan Reyes  
Tatiana Sanabria  
Rebecca Stonebridge  
Kristen Tague  
Youssuff Touray

## Class 802

Kevin Antonio

Rafael Ayala  
Bryan Barradas  
Mackenzie Brickley  
Christopher Collazo  
John Figueroa  
Meyon Grant  
James Jones  
Michael Jones  
Michael Lester  
Kaitlin Lopez  
Briana Marcial  
Jacob Martinez  
Tamia McRae  
Christian Negron  
Brendan Ortiz  
Christian Proust  
Genesis Ramos  
Julian Roman  
Eddie Santiago  
Derian Soto  
Donell Soto  
Marco Then

## Class 803

Sierra Alexander  
Wesley Brennan  
Andrea Carbajal  
Damani Eastwood  
Kevin Flores  
Andrew Freeman  
Noel Garcia  
Elisa Gjonbalaj  
Tiffany Leavitt  
Hailey Mahoney  
Kayla Montoya  
Angelique Ortiz

Rebecca Ortiz  
Crystal Rodriguez  
Amy Rosado  
Sophia Summa  
Emily Torres  
Yamilis Ursulita  
Storm Vargas  
Angel Velez

## Class 804

Humair Ahmed  
Jannasia Aytch  
David Barreto  
Thomas Basciano  
Mia Beato  
Arjana Berisha  
Tong Dee Chanthapha  
Anthony Del Valle  
Nancy Flores  
Jenny Garcia  
Noah Garcia  
Madison Gil  
Willie Glover  
Brianna Gonzalez  
Alex Grande  
Ruaida Khan  
Kaicey Leonard  
Justin Martinez  
Isabella Miles  
Nathaniel Napoleonis  
Angelle Nunez  
Amber O'Brien  
Slomit Gonzalez  
Gilary Pena  
Erica Pereira  
Isiah Torres

Jake Valladares  
Heaven Vega  
Cindy Zhang

## Class 805

Basirat Agbaje  
David Alberto  
Aiesha Ayub  
Havina Basil  
Briana Boiano  
Karena Brijlall  
Kenya Calderon  
Anas Chowdhury  
Shezwana Chowdhury  
Adam El Ahreche  
Mazharul Haque  
Taysha Hossain  
Tasnia Islam  
Ayman Khan  
Rafid Khan  
Ryan Khubba  
Selena Mohammed  
Fariha Rahman  
Joseph Ronda  
Reyana Samaroo  
Jack Tapay  
L'Hussen Touré  
Katherine Urena  
Samantha Velasquez  
Syed Wahid  
Elizabeth Wickes  
Rochelle Williams

## Class 806

Syvanna Bay  
Amaya Colon

Brandon Cruz  
Liana Duran  
Sean Hall  
Jaysn Irizarry  
Mussa Kone  
Grace Labbate  
Grace Lennon  
Yoheidy Martinez Rincon  
Lisnell Nunez  
Jofranje Paulino  
Christian Pomales  
Alvi Rahman  
Charles Richards  
Happy Saha  
Edison Santacruz  
Aine Sheenan  
Wilber Soto  
Hassan Uddin  
Lucas Vacco  
Luke Valladares  
Geraldine Vargas  
Kelly Vargas  
Danica Vu  
Efrain Zapata

## Class 807

Sabrina Aponte  
Nicholas Camacho  
Mathias Gutierrez  
Sacora Iniguez  
Desmond Peterson  
Christian Ramirez  
Ana Rosario

# COHEN'S GENTLE DENTAL

PARTIALS • SAME DAY DENTURES • IMPLANTS

[www.cohensgentledental.com](http://www.cohensgentledental.com)

CALL 1-855-70-COHEN (26436)



183 West 231 St. | 1 East Fordham Rd. | 4260 Broadway | 2169 White Plains Rd. | 100 Alcott Pl. (CO-OP City)  
Bronx, NY 10463 | Bronx, NY 10468 | NY, NY 10033 | Bronx, NY 10462 | Bronx, NY 10475

**Smile with Whiter!  
Brighter! Healthier Teeth!**

**New Patient  
Special Exam**

X-Rays and Cleaning

**\$75**

With this ad. Expires 6/30/16.

**MOST INSURANCE PLANS &  
MEDICAID ACCEPTED**





*Congratulations to the Graduating Class of*

# New York Institute for Special Education *From* **Eastwell Automotive**



Ryan Ajdanaj  
Jayden Alcantara  
Mia Aleman-Jaquez  
Jose Amarante  
Jessica Amastal  
Christopher Ambrosio  
Miguel Ambrosio  
Nicholas Ayora  
Eliezer Baez  
Edgar Ballesteros  
Anthony Barrows  
Lily Betancourt  
Edis Borici  
Myron Burgess  
Julian Castillo  
Yadier Castillo  
Jayden Castro  
Elijah Coliaza  
Angel Collazo  
Marshall Conner  
Prince Corbin  
Christian Correa  
Mya Cox  
Isabella Cuevas  
Daniel Delgado  
Eli Diaz  
David Dolores Flores  
Justin Fajardo  
Jayden Figueras  
Joel Flores

Ethan Freid  
Sophia Garcia  
Tyler Gonzalez  
London Haughton  
Ariadna Hidalgo  
Jeremiah James  
Ryan Jimenez  
Ryan Johnson  
Brianna Kuilan-Delgado  
David Livingston  
Valentina Lucre-Rolon  
Rayann Mahmud  
Sharif Marei  
Erick Marrero  
Malcolm Marsh  
Erick Martinez-Cabrera  
Aniah Medina  
Pedro Melendez  
Emma Ortiz  
Karla Penafort  
Elvis Perez  
Veronica Perri  
Wyatt Poll  
Isabella Ramirez  
Jonathan Reilly  
Patrick Richards  
Adran Rodriguez  
Jacob Rodriguez  
Angelo Rodriguez  
Analiz Rodriguez -Iglesia

Santino Rojas  
Mia Rosario-Ruiz  
Muhammad Sall  
Hector Sanic  
Adam Smaila  
Mason Stenson  
Abriella Tejada  
Lennyel Torres-Jimenez  
Kayden Vargas  
Noelia Vazquez  
Ryan Yumbra

## **Schermerhorn Graduates High School**

Nicholas Acosta  
Kevin Cao  
Alexander Duncan  
Wayne Ebersson  
Angelique Garcia  
Jessica Hilario  
Najee Mason  
Mariah O'connor  
Juliana Odom  
Trisha Ramkissoon  
Victoria Rodriguez  
Erick Rosso  
Jonathan Tehozol Aviles

## **Schermerhorn Graduates Middle School**

Stephanie Ayala  
Yuaner Deng  
Annette Edgar  
Alizem Garcla  
Hanan Hirsawa  
Mikael Jones  
Michael Malcolm  
Kathleen Masciana  
Moises Mercedes  
Mohammad Rahmani  
Eileen Suriel  
Georgette Williams  
Nathalie Woods

## **Van Cleve Graduates**

Anthony Alverio  
Nicholas Chimelis  
Benjamin Cobarrubia  
Jayden Ferreira  
Amber Ortiz

# **Eastwell Automotive**

1585 McDonald Street • Bronx, NY 10461

**TONY 718-892-1717 MIKE**

## **FULL SERVICE REPAIR**

**N.Y. STATE EMISSION TESTING**

## **Complete Automotive Repair Center**

Maintained by old school craftsmanship  
and state-of-the-art equipment

**Serving The Community For  
Over 35 Years**



# FORMAN MILLS

OPEN  
July 4th

CLOTHING FACTORY WAREHOUSE

**FREE! AMERICANA TEE!**  
★ WITH ANY \$20 OR MORE PURCHASE ★  
\$20 or more purchase necessary. 1 per customer. Choose from a select group. While supplies last.



**LADIES & GIRLS  
CATALOG BUYOUT!**

**SHORTS  
TEES  
TANKS**  
Values to \$20 **3 FOR \$10**  
TODDLER SIZES TOO!

**SUMMER FASHION  
SIZZLER!**



**SWIMWEAR**

**TROPICAL PRINTS & SOLIDS BELOW COST!**

BIKINIS • TANKINIS • BOY SHORTS

1-2 PIECE SWIMWEAR • TRUNKS

COVER-UPS • MONOKINIS

BOARDSHORTS • SEPARATES

**SPECIAL PURCHASE  
SWIMWEAR**

Values to \$47

Ladies \$8  
Girls \$5

**\$3**  
Mens & Boys

**HIT THE BEACH!**

**BEACH TOYS \$3**

ASSORTED GOGGLES  
CITRONELLA CANDLES

**BEACH TOWELS**  
**2/\$5**

**ASSORTED COOLERS**  
**\$5**



**PREMIUM COTTON TEES 8 FOR \$10**

**LADIES SANDALS \$5**



Assorted Styles

**2-PACK FLIPS \$2**

**LAST CHANCE!  
SUMMER FASHION  
DRESSES**

Values to \$29

**SUN GLASSES 2 FOR \$7**

HOTTEST STYLES & COLORS OF THE SEASON

**\$3**

**MIX & MATCH  
HOT SUMMER**

TOPS • TEES • TANKS

SCREEN TEES • POLOS

V-NECKS

MUSCLES

**3 FOR \$10**

Values to \$25

Bronx, NY  
156th & Third Ave.  
646-224-0575

Totowa, NJ  
670 Union Blvd.  
973-200-8063

East Orange, NJ  
Main & S. Harrison  
973-677-7163

Elizabeth, NJ  
647 Newark Ave.  
908-353-0100



1.800.994.MILLS • formanmills.com • MON-SAT 9AM-9:30PM • SUN 10AM-7PM • BRONX STORE: MON-SAT 9AM-9PM • SUN 10AM-7PM



# NECK MALL

See what the Throggs Neck Mall is all about!  
You can sit and dine in our cozy courtyard.  
Order from the best smokehouse in the  
Bronx at the Alley Cat Smokehouse.

## Want to play an instrument? Just Nuts Music School

Lessons on all Instruments  
Beginners & Intermediate  
Repairs, Recordings, Video

**Live Bands**

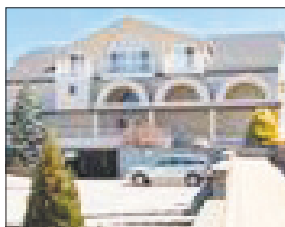
**Disc Jockeys Available**

**Call 646-261-0170  
or 646-331-9707**

for free consultation or  
[www.justnutsmusic.net](http://www.justnutsmusic.net)

**(2nd Floor) Suite 204**

## RE/MAX



### 600 Clarence Avenue

Beautiful Two Bedroom One Bath Waterfront Condominium. Owner Converted It Into An Open One Bedroom Unit. It Features Central Air, A Sunny Terrace, Hardwood Floors, Granite Countertops, Custom Lighting And Stainless Steel Appliances. This Unit Has Two Parking Spots And A 35 Ft. Boat Slip. Sunny Exposure All Day Long. Monthly Maintenance 612/ Yearly Taxes 1200/ 5 Years Left On A Fifteen Year Tax Abatement.

**\$445,888**

### COMMERCIAL SPACE

Office/Retail Space - Tremont Avenue - great foot, car and bus traffic Starting at  
**\$800/Month**

Shared office space on East Tremont Ave. Luxury Space with room for 3 Desks for  
**\$1500/month.**

Private office available on East Tremont Ave for **\$1000/month.**

### APARTMENTS WANTED



GOOD RENTERS SEEKING ONE BEDROOM, TWO BEDROOM AND  
THREE BEDROOM APARTMENTS. LIST YOUR APARTMENT WITH US.

**Free Home Evaluation. Get Top Dollar For Your House.**

**Let Us Sell Your Home**

Distinguished Homes & Properties

Phone: 718-684-1411 Cell: 917-957-6800  
3602 E Tremont Avenue, Bronx, NY 10465

Larry "Large" Weinstein  
Top Producer

## Father's Day T-Shirts & Photo T-Shirts



Starting at  
**\$15.00**  
PLUS TAX

**METRO**  
Custom Printing  
3602 TREMONT AVE. BRONX, NY 10465

**718-684-1422**  
[sales@metrocustomprinting.com](mailto:sales@metrocustomprinting.com)  
[MetroCustomPrinting.com](http://MetroCustomPrinting.com)

Home Of The  
**BRONX Times Reporter**



Extensions • Haircut  
Make-up • Color  
Botox • Hi-Lites  
Juvederm • Bayage  
Eyelash Extensions  
Brazilian Blowout  
Hair Extensions

Sun-Mon: Appointment Only • Tues-Wed: 7am-7pm

Thurs-Sat: 9am-7pm

**WOMEN**

Stylist: **Jen** Barber: **Jay**

**MEN**

**50 % OFF**  
First Color Service

**CHUCHI** from **Le Cache**  
moved here

**Office/Retail Space Available in the Mall Call 917-232-2375**



## KING ATTENDS READING BLOCK PARTY

Councilman Andy King, Subcommittee on Libraries chairman, greeted several book readers at the New York Public Library Summer Reading Block Party on Saturday, June 11 near the Pelham Parkway-Van Nest Branch.



Stephannia Cleaton; Councilman King (2nd on l) and David Nochimson (r), branch manager joined residents in celebrating the 'fun'damentals of reading.

Photo courtesy of Councilman Andy King's Office

## COMMUNITY RALLIES AGAINST GUN VIOLENCE

Local elected officials, council and clergy members, community leaders and residents united with Jacobi Medical Center's violence interruption program Stand Up to Violence to rally against gun violence on Friday, June 17 at Magenta Street and White Plains Road. The community rally was held in response to a 25-year-old man who was shot and injured on Saturday, June 11 in that area.



Residents joined Stand Up to Violence in condemning the latest instance of gun violence.

Photo by Aracelis Batista

## KING HOSTS 'OPERATION CLEANER STREETS'

Councilman Andy King, Freckle's Juice business owners and staff and Three Angels Seventh-Day Adventist Church conducted a spring cleaning along Dyre Avenue starting at East 233rd Street to Boston Road on Sunday, June 12. More than 50 people took part in the '12th District Operation Cleaner Streets' with shovels, rakes, brooms, trash bags and work gloves provided by NYC Department of Sanitation.

Councilman King, (front, 4th on l) joined many community members in revitalizing a section of the northeast Bronx.

Photo courtesy of Councilman Andy King's Office



## TRAVESIAS HOSTS ALS FUNDRAISER

Throggs Neck's Travesias Cafe hosted a Fundraising Happy Honor in Memory of Elsa Maria Espinal on Thursday, June 16. The fundraiser honored Danny and Elisa Taveras' mother who passed away from ALS and raised well over its goal of \$2,500.

Travesias staff were excited to help raise awareness and funds for ALS research.

Photo by Aracelis Batista



(front, l-r) Elisa, Daniel and Jose Taveras braved the cold as they took part in the Ice Bucket Challenge.

Photo by Aracelis Batista

## COMMUNITY REMEMBERS GUN VICTIMS



Councilman Rafael Salamanca, the Adams Houses Tenant Association and residents united to remember the victims of gun violence in the Bronx, Orlando and across the country on Wednesday, June 15 at the Adams Houses Playground The vigil was held where Jessica White, a young mother of three, was tragically gunned down on the evening of Saturday, June 11.

Councilman Salamanca (front, c) spoke out against gun violence at the site of Jessica White's murder.

Photo courtesy of Councilman Rafael Salamanca's Office



SIGN ME UP WITH EMAIL &  
RECEIVE OUR UPDATES & SPECIAL

# WINE & LIQUOR SUPERSTORE

New Throggs Neck Shopping Center  
815 Hutchinson River Parkway • (718) 684-1481

Hours: Mon. - Thurs. 10 AM - 9 PM  
Fri. - Sat. 10 AM - 10 PM • Sun. 12 PM - 9 PM  
www.wineliquorsuperstore.com

**FREE  
PARKING**

BRING IN THIS AD AND  
**GET 50 POINTS**  
TOWARDS MEMBERSHIP CARD

## Fourth of July Independence Day Cheers!

### SUGGESTED HOLIDAY COCKTAILS



**Svedka**  
Regular Price

**\$20<sup>79</sup>**  
1.75ml

Red White Boom over ice  
1 3/4 parts SVEDKA Vodka  
3/4 part lemonade  
1 part cranberry juice  
squeeze lime & garnish with  
blueberries & strawberry



**Korbel Brut**  
Regular Price

**\$10<sup>99</sup>**  
750ml

Cash or Debit  
7 ounces of extra dry or brut  
champagne  
1/2 ounce Grand Marnier 750ml  
\$36.65ea  
1/2 ounce pomegranate juice  
Fresh blueberries



**Capt Morgan**  
Regular Price

**\$29<sup>99</sup>**  
1.75ml

Plus Tax after mail & rebate



**Limited Smirnoff**  
**Red White Berry**  
Regular Price

**\$16<sup>58</sup>**

Blend with firecracker ice  
pops for a delicious slushie



**Malibu Rum**  
Regular Price

**\$31<sup>78</sup>**

1 1/2oz. Malibu Rum  
1 oz Llor's Blue Curacao  
\$5.99ea  
3.5 oz Pineapple Juice  
Lime wedge for garnish



**Belaire Rose & Brut**  
Regular Price

**\$29<sup>99</sup>**

**BRING AD FROM  
NY AREA, WE WILL  
MATCH PRICING**

### GREAT PRICE • CASH OR DEBIT



**Kim Crawford Sauv Blanc**  
Regular Price

**\$15<sup>99</sup>** 3 or more **\$13<sup>34</sup>** each

Fruity and Refreshing. Pairs with fresh  
oysters, asparagus, lobster, or summer  
salads.



**Santa Margherita**  
**Pinot Grigio**  
Regular Price

**\$19<sup>99</sup>**



**Mark West Pinot Noir 750ml**

**\$11<sup>99</sup>** 3 or more **\$10<sup>00</sup>** each

Soft Cherry Notes  
Enjoy with grilled chicken with rosemary,  
or even a juicy hamburger. Think  
mushrooms & swiss

### EVERYDAY SAVINGS! • CASH OR DEBIT PRICES!



**Jack  
Daniels**  
**\$45<sup>99</sup>**

**Smirnoff  
Vodka**  
**\$19<sup>99</sup>**



**Bacardi  
Light & Gold**  
**\$17<sup>99</sup>**  
**Hennessy**  
**\$63<sup>49</sup>**



**Patron  
Silver**  
**\$43<sup>99</sup>** 750ml  
**\$89<sup>99</sup>** 1.75ml



**Ketel  
One**  
**\$39<sup>99</sup>**  
**Johnnie  
Walker  
Black**  
**\$64<sup>99</sup>**



find us on **facebook.**

Find us on [facebook.com/wineliquorsuperstore](https://www.facebook.com/wineliquorsuperstore)



@wineliquorsuperstore

\* Cash or debit only on featured items. No mix & match on sale items. We will match printed prices from other New York City liquor stores.  
Coupon must be present at checkout. Webprices not accepted. Not responsible for typographical errors. Prices Expire 07/15/16.



# Got Hair?

MEDICAL AESTHETICS

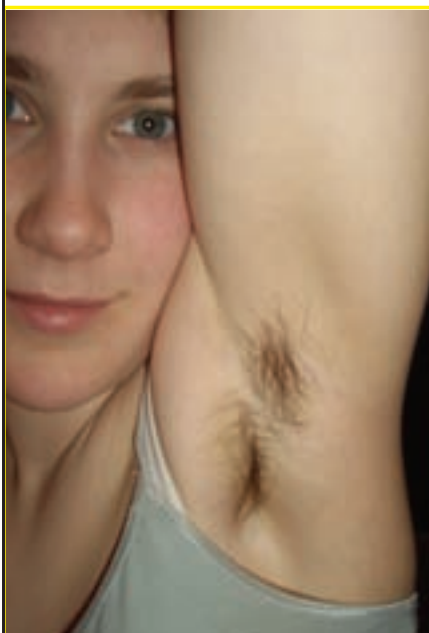
3611A East Tremont Ave. ♦ Bronx, NY ♦ 347-281-5576

**JUNE EXTRAVAGANZA!**

INTRODUCING OUR NEW SKIN PEEL TREATMENT BY SKIN MEDICA

**10% OFF**  
YOUR FIRST SKIN PEEL TREATMENT

Must present AD or coupon for offer  
CERTAIN RESTRICTIONS APPLY



**LAZER HAIR  
"REMOVAL"**

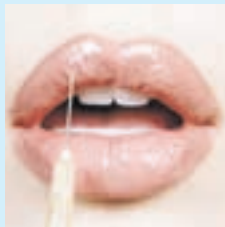
**Get ready for  
the Summer!**

TRADE THE RAZOR FOR THE LAZER!

**Botox**



**Fillers**



BEFORE

*Offering  
the latest in*

- ♦ Laser Hair Removal
- ♦ Botox
- ♦ Fillers
- ♦ Sclerotherapy
- ♦ Electrolysis
- ♦ Hormone Replacement Therapy
- ♦ hCG Weight Loss Program

AFTER



***"Look as beautiful as you are...."***

## SCOVOTTI REAL ESTATE



Country Club Ranch  
Brick, Detached, 50x50.  
Call For Appointment. \$399,999

## SCOVOTTI REAL ESTATE

1717 CROSBY AVENUE • 718-823-7700

HOMEOWNERS INS • LIFE INS • AUTO INS  
HEALTH INS • BUSINESS INS • ESTATE PLANNING

## THE NEW SOUND OF BROOKLYN

The Community News Group is proud to introduce **BROOKLYN PAPER RADIO**. Join Brooklyn Paper Editor-in-Chief **Vince DiMiceli** and the New York Daily News' **Gersh Kuntzman** every Thursday at 4:45 for an hour of talk on topics Brooklynites hold dear.

Each show will feature in-studio guests and call-out segments, and can be listened to live or played anytime at your convenience.



SPONSORED BY



**JOSEPH  
LICHTER,  
D.D.S.**



VINCE DIMICELI



GERSH KUNTZMAN

LISTEN EVERY THURSDAY AT 4:45PM ON  
**BrooklynPaper.com/radio**



**VISIONS BRONX ADVISORY BOARD INVITES YOU TO:**



**OUR BRONX LOCAL "CELEBRITY" BARTENDERS:**

**MIX IT  
UP**

**JOHN BONIZIO - METRO OPTICS EYEWEAR**

**GIANNA DELL'OLIO - BRONXWORKS**

**LAURA GUERRIERO - BRONX TIMES REPORTER**

**DONNA KARLSON - NY INSTITUTE FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION**

**JOSEPH KELLEHER - HUTCH METRO/BRONX CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

**ANDREW SQUITIERI - SANITATION SALVAGE**



**GREAT HORS D'OEUVRES, NETWORKING OPPORTUNITIES  
AND A CHANCE TO CHEER ON OUR LOCAL CELEBRITY BARTENDERS**



**WEDNESDAY,  
AUGUST 3, 2016  
6:00 P.M. - 9:00 P.M  
TOSCA ROOFTOP  
4034 EAST TREMONT AVE.  
BRONX, N.Y. 10465**

**\$30 PRE-PAID \$35 AT THE DOOR.**

**[WWW.VISIONSVCB.ORG/EVENTS/BRONXBARTENDER2016](http://WWW.VISIONSVCB.ORG/EVENTS/BRONXBARTENDER2016)**

**PLEASE MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO: VISIONS  
SEND TO: AMY GORDON**

**VISIONS  
500 GREENWICH STREET, 3RD FLOOR  
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10013**

**FOR INFORMATION, CONTACT TARA DELLAVECCHIA  
(212) 625-1616 EXT. 135 OR EMAIL  
[TDELLAVECCHIA@VISIONSVCB.ORG](mailto:TDELLAVECCHIA@VISIONSVCB.ORG)**

**THE AMOUNT OF \$15.00 PER TICKET REPRESENTS A CONTRIBUTION TO  
VISIONS WHICH IS TAX-DEDUCTIBLE TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW.**



# M.S. 101, P.S. 304 EXHIBIT LEGACY PROJECT

M.S. 101 and P.S. 304 hosted an opening reception for its student artwork exhibition in the school's main lobby at 2750 Lafayette Avenue on Tuesday, June 21. The Bridging the Arts fourth, fifth and sixth graders were able to create a collage piece inspired by Kandinsky's concentric circles, a painted self-portrait inspired by Andy Warhol and a 3-D tunnel book complete with Sculpey clay characters. These art pieces will become part of the Legacy Project which is funded by a grant from NYC Department of Education.



The student artists and their teachers stood in front of a wall displaying some of their creative works.

Photo by Silvio Pacifico



Hannah Brenner-Leonard (l), Lehman College Art Gallery education curator and student artist Casey Roch next to Roch's visually stunning work.

Photo by Silvio Pacifico

## CHAM KIDS ENJOY YANKEES GAME

Over 50 patients, family members and medical providers at Children's Hospital at Montefiore enjoyed the Yankees vs. Detroit Tigers game on Sunday, June 12 despite the final score. The attendees enjoyed lunch and a day out together in the Bronx thanks to the Children's Tumor Foundation and the CHAM Neurology Department who sponsored this event.



Anthony Medina (l) and his son, Anthony, Jr. had a grand old time at the Yankees game.

Photo courtesy of Montefiore Health System

## BRONX ROTARY CLUB INSTALLS NEW PRESIDENT



The Bronx Rotary Club celebrated the installation of its new president and presented the Paul Harris Fellow Awards at its annual dinner dance on Thursday, June 23 at the Marina del Rey. The club commemorated a year of committed, dedicated and unparalleled service to the community under the leadership of its outgoing president Adeyemi LaCrown Toba who will be passing the baton of leadership to president-elect Amir Asadi. This year's distinguished Paul Harris Fellow Awards honorees included Adeyemi LaCrown Toba; Borough President Ruben Diaz, Jr.; Bronx Community College president Dr. Thomas Isekenegbe; National Council of Negro Women North East Section president Patricia Kerr and Rotarian Jim Lanfranchi.

(l-r) Adeyemi LaCrown Toba, James Lanfranchi and Patricia Kerr graciously accepted their Paul Harris Fellow Awards.

Photo by Silvio Pacifico

President-elect Amir Asadi (l) presented current Bronx Rotary Club president Adeyemi LaCrown Toba with an award recognizing his outstanding service.

Photo by Silvio Pacifico





**Thomas Guido**  
Funeral Director

**George Farr**  
Funeral Director

## Castle Hill Funeral Directors, Inc.

1528 Castle Hill Avenue  
Bronx, NY 10462  
(718) 828-9222

AFFORDABLE CREMATION & BURIAL PACKAGES  
PRE-ARRANGED AND PREPAID SERVICES  
LARGE PARKING FACILITY  
[www.chfuneraldirectors.net](http://www.chfuneraldirectors.net)

**Family Owned for 80 Years**

**Marlena Krause LoCicero** **John Ruggiero**  
Funeral Director Funeral Director

## SIRECI Family Dental

Your Neighborhood Dentist Since 1983

### GENERAL DENTISTRY SPECIALTY CARE

Taking Care Of Your Dental Needs Because  
You Deserve A Beautiful and Healthy Smile

- Ceramic Bonding & White Fillings
- Laser Cavity Detection
- Deep Bleaching & Whitening
- Braces
- Crown & Bridge
- Root Canal Treatment
- Hygiene & Gum Treatments
- Dentures
- Emergencies Cared For

**FREE**  
CONSULTATIONS  
COME VISIT US  
IN OUR NEW  
MODERN OFFICE

CARING AFFORDABLE PAINLESS  
2861 BRUCKNER BLVD. | 718-829-0455

# Got Hair? llc

## MEDICAL AESTHETICS

3611A East Tremont Avenue ♦ Bronx, NY  
347-281-5576

**SPRING INTO SHAPE FOR THE SUMMER**

## Clean Start HcG Weight Loss Program

**LOSE 20-40 lb.  
IN THE NEXT 40 DAYS**



**GET STARTED NOW!**

# 10% OFF

**OUR CLEAN START  
PROGRAM**

**DROP 20-40 POUNDS IN 40 DAYS**

**NO EXERCISE NECESSARY**

**MINIMAL OR NO CRAVINGS**

**MINIMAL OR NO HUNGER**

**BURNS FAT**

**TARGETS BELLY, BUTT, HIPS, THIGHS**

**DOCTOR SUPERVISED FOR SAFETY & RESULTS**

**Lose weight and start looking and  
feeling as beautiful as you are...**

**BECAUSE OF OUR  
TECHNOLOGY**

### "Weight Loss Has Changed My Life"

Ask yourself how  
would you like to lose  
30 or more pounds,  
have more energy,  
feel great, feel sexy,  
decrease your risks  
of diabetes and heart  
disease and regain  
your health all in next  
40 days.



Dr. Albert Graziosa  
has been certified  
with the fresh  
start hCG diet  
and has led many  
patients to live  
more happy and  
healthy lives.

**VISIT US AT  
GOTHAIRLLC.COM**



## BRONX DESIGN GROUP CELEBRATES 25 YEARS

The Bronx Design Group scored 'a hole in one' at its 25th anniversary celebration held on Thursday, June 23 at Pelham Split Rock Golf Course Clubhouse.



(front, l-r) Deputy Borough President Aurelia Greene; Grace Salerio; Nicole, Danielle, Geri and John Sciortino celebrated with Bronx Design Group members. Photo by Walter Pofeldt



## YOUNG BRONXITES BECOME HEALTH LEADERS

The Bronx Community Health Leaders, a peer network developing homegrown healthcare leaders program based in Montefiore's Family Health Center, hosted a graduation ceremony on Tuesday, June 21 where two of their members announced their acceptance into medical school. Graduates Varina Clark and Caroline Chung will attend David Geffen School of Medicine at UCLA and Weill Cornell School of Medicine respectively.

(l-r) Julissa de La Cruz, BxCHL founder and current student at Einstein; Dr. Juan Robles BxCHL mentor and Montefiore's Family Health Center provider; BxCHL graduates Varina Clark and Caroline Chung with Dr. Maria Gbur, BxCHL mentor and Montefiore's Family Health Center provider. Photo courtesy of Montefiore Health System

## DIAZ CELEBRATES CARIBBEAN HERITAGE MONTH

Borough President Ruben Diaz, Jr. recognized the Caribbean community's vibrant history, culture and leaders during his Caribbean Heritage Celebration on Thursday, June 23 at the Bronx Museum of the Arts. This year's distinguished honorees included former councilwoman Una Clarke; Glynis Simmons, Women's Care, Prevention and Support Services GMHC assistant director and Shaun Francois, NYC Board of Education Local 372 president.



(l-r) Councilwoman Vanessa Gibson, Borough President Diaz, honorees Glynis Simmons and Shaun Francois, Deputy Borough President Aurelia Greene and Assemblyman Michael Blake. Photo by Silvio Pacifico

## CATHOLIC CHARITIES OPENS FOOD CENTER

Timothy Cardinal Dolan joined Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York and its partners in celebrating the grand opening of the Catholic Charities Community Services Food Distribution Center on Thursday, June 23 at 402 E. 152nd Street. The food hub will increase access to fresh produce, nutritious food and support services to a network of community-based interfaith partner pantries and soup kitchens in the Bronx and northern Manhattan. Catholic Charities is also opening a new Client Choice Food Pantry at the same site which will serve 350 families per week.

Bob Unanue, Goya Foods president, spoke on behalf of his company which contributed 300,000 pounds of food to the new food hub.

Photo by Silvio Pacifico





# BRONX *TimesReporter*

April 17, 2008

Your Neighborhood - Your News®

50 cents

SERVING THROGGS NECK, WATERBURY LASALLE, PELHAM BAY, COUNTRY CLUB, SPENCER ESTATE, EDGEWATER PARK, SILVER BEACH, LOCUST POINT

Free inside today

20 pages of  
SmartSource  
coupons



All-City  
Basketball  
Teams

Pages 66-67



The Bronx's  
Number One  
Classifieds

Pages 56-63



# SUBSCRIBE TODAY

## The Bronx Takes Advantage Of A Super Deal

**\$15** one year **\$25** two years  
Limited Time Only **BRONX***TimesReporter*

*Please make checks or money orders payable to:*

## Bronx Times Reporter and mail to:

3604 East Tremont Avenue, Bronx, NY 10465

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Throggs Neck Edition \_\_\_\_\_ Morris Park Edition \_\_\_\_\_

1 Yr. \$15 \_\_\_\_\_ 2 Yr. \$25 \_\_\_\_\_ Out Of County \$35 \_\_\_\_\_

*Please allow 6-8 weeks for delivery to begin*



# CROSS TOWN DINER

718-597-3450  
718-597-1978

FAX:  
718-597-2097



**ORDER ON LINE**  
[WWW.CROSSTOWNDINER.COM](http://WWW.CROSSTOWNDINER.COM)

**DELIVERY HOURS**  
**MONDAY - FRIDAY 9AM-11PM**  
**SATURDAY & SUNDAY 8AM-11PM**

**BREAKFAST**

**LUNCH**

**DINNER**

**OPEN 24 HOURS THURSDAY,  
FRIDAY & SATURDAY**



## New principal named at Salesian High School

BY NICK SABINO

Salesian High School has announced that Fr. John J. Serio, SDB, currently the school's director-president, will assume the role of principal effective July 1st.

Fr. John Serio enters his new role with an impressive amount of experience. He has been at Salesian since 2013 and has served the school on two prior occasions. He has 15 years experience as principal at various Salesian schools, has served as the director of Education for the Salesians of Don Bosco on the East Coast, and has 9 years experience as director-president at Salesian.

Fr. John will be replacing John P. Flaherty who has served as the principal of Salesian High School for 27 years. Flaherty began working at



FR. JOHN J. SERIO, SDB

Salesian 49 years ago and has served at the school as a teacher, dean, and principal. He is set to retire on June 30th but will continue at Salesian as the director of Alumni Relations.

## Healthfirst launches 2016 Health and Wellness Expo

Healthfirst and its community partners hosted their annual Health and Wellness Expo series on Saturday, June 18 at the Claremont Healthy Village at the Gouverneur Playground in the Bronx. This highly-anticipated summer event attracted thousands of attendees and generated heightened awareness on health matters related to the community.

"We have to take care of our health to get to our goals," shared Keynote speaker Susan L. Taylor, founder and CEO of National CARES Mentoring Movement and Editor-in-Chief Emerita, Essence Magazine., as she convened the health panel breakfast at I.S. 219-New Venture School.

Top New York City health experts, including Keneca Boyce, PhD, Denny Chern-Kelk, DDS, Perry Frankel, MD, and Melba Taylor, MD lead an informative discussion on Family Health and Communities moderated by Susan Beane, MD, Healthfirst Vice President and Medical Director.

The Health and Wellness Expo continued into the afternoon at the Claremont Healthy Village at Gouverneur Playground. There were appearances by Assemblymember Michael Blake

and local personalities. The community residents enjoyed the Health and Wellness Pavilion which featured free health screenings, prizes and giveaways, fresh smoothie samples, and fitness and Zumba workshops. The Kids Zone offered face painting and live entertainment from the New York Aquarium, Prospect Park Zoo, and the Brooklyn Museum.

Continuing Healthfirst's longstanding commitment to identifying and responding to communities' health needs in a proactive manner, the Expo's mission is to create a premier health and wellness experience in an interactive, informative, safe and healthy environment. This expo enables Healthfirst and our partner hospitals, corporations, and organizations to engage communities in health screenings and nutritional and exercise programs, educating them on the benefits of these partnerships.

Additional sponsors of the Health and Wellness Expo series include Mental Health Association of NYC, Health Care Alliance, Johnson & Johnson, and Mercy College. The Healthfirst Health and Wellness Expo will continue throughout the summer in Brooklyn and Manhattan.

## Donations for Jeanne Jugan Home

Jeanne Jugan Home for the Aged located at 2999 Schurz Avenue, is always in need of brand new or near new items that can be sold in its gift shop and Annual Christmas Bazaar.

They have a special need for new toys. Other items include jewelry, gift

sets, electronic items, specialty items, new tagged clothing, accessories, collectibles. No VHS. Make sure to wrap packages securely. I

f you have any questions call (347) 329 1800. If at all possible drop off donations during the weekdays.

A Trusted Name In The Community For Over 50 Years

**CHERICO REAL ESTATE**



**2218 ESPLANADE • BRONX, NY**



**Call 718.260.2555**

..to sell your **car** in our  
**CLASSIFIED SECTIONS**  
& get... **Real Results!**



# Council Considers Regulating Newsracks

From page 14

the answer. Enforcing the current regulations is a better solution," she said.

"Without the ability to walk down the street and find a local paper in a newsrack, the very citizens who need to read our coverage will not be able to find it," added Jennifer Goodstein, CEO of NYC Community Media and the publisher of Chelsea Now (a free newspaper, as are its sister publications Gay City News, Manhattan Express, Villager Express, and Downtown Express).

"Newsracks play a very important role in the city. They play a very important role in branding our product. We ask that the rules be enforced, not expanded, and that communication between publishers and the Department of Transportation be improved through the use of email or another form of electronic communication," Goodstein continued.

DOT officials said the city receives several hundred complaints about the boxes every year — mostly about dirty and graffiti-covered boxes used as trash bins — with most complaints coming from Manhattan Community Board 8 on the Upper East Side.

In the last fiscal year, the agency issued over 2,200 notices of correction for non-compliant boxes, but they resulted in only around 350 summonses — prompting even Rodriguez, playing devil's advocate, to note how low the number was.

"If we rely on those numbers, we can say that most are not being targeted by DOT because they comply," he suggested to the agency brass.

But the officials maintained that the rules would simply keep city sidewalks cleaner by way of stricter enforcement.

"It will make our streets safer and cleaner, and the publishers will still have their papers out there," said Maniscalco. "We're not against newsracks. If we issue a notice of correction and it's corrected right away, we won't

issue a summons."

The current laws around the boxes, instituted in 2002 and amended in 2004, mainly rely on a self-certification process to show they are kept in shape, only mandating that "best efforts are being made" to keep them clean and stocked, according to Maniscalco. Under the new regulations, this would be replaced with an actual mandate to keep the boxes clean and stocked at all times, he said.

If the bills are enacted, DOT would still issue notices of violation to publishers for dirty, damaged, and empty boxes, but the agency would be able to issue fines more quickly if the problems are not rectified in time.

"While most publications try to make sure their boxes are clean and stocked, many newsracks remain a blight on our sidewalks," said Councilman James Vacca, a member of the committee and the sponsor of one of the bills. "And our existing rules don't go far enough to address that."

Some who showed up to the hearing even one-upped the council members, suggesting the bills could be more severe.

Christine Berthet, former chair of Manhattan Community Board 4 and a founder of the advocacy group Clinton Hell's Kitchen Coalition for Pedestrian Safety, said she would like to see even stricter rules enforced — including bolting down boxes on the sidewalk and banning any racks within 25 feet of pedestrian crossings.

"We wish this legislation would go further," she said, adding that fewer newspaper boxes would mean more safety for the 75 percent of New Yorkers who walk at some point in their daily commute.

In the end, Rodriguez promised to discuss the legislation further and hear out its opponents, to make sure any new rules would be considerate to the newspaper industry.

"We will continue this conversation," he said. "We're not in the business of creating a hardship."



*Proudly Congratulates the  
Class of 2016*

*The graduates were awarded over \$25 million in college scholarships and grants and have been accepted into schools such as Barnard College, Brandeis University, College of William and Mary and New York University.*

*"Empowering Young Women through Education"*

350 East 56<sup>th</sup> Street ~ New York, NY 10022  
(212) 688-1545 ~ [www.cathedralhs.org](http://www.cathedralhs.org)



**Shop In Our  
Classified  
Pages  
and Save  
Money**

**TOP BRONX NEWS STORIES**

**YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD - YOUR NEWS®**



**THE LATEST BRONX SPORTS SCORES**

**CLASSIFIEDS FOR THE BRONX**

**The Bronx Times On-Line**  
Your world is **24/7... NOW** so are we.  
**[www.bxtimes.com](http://www.bxtimes.com)**

**BRONX Times**  
REPORTER INC.

**FOOD • HEALTH • TECHNOLOGY**



# Home summer maintenance tips

**BY JOHN CERINI  
INSURANCE AGENT**

Enjoy longer days and warmer nights while protecting your investment. Your home is one of your most important possessions. By keeping it properly insured, you can reduce the risk of a loss. Please take a moment to review these important safety tips.

## **Pools**

Before your 4th of July BBQ, if you have a pool, you need to know that this may increase your risk of an accident and should consider purchasing an umbrella policy in addition to your homeowners insurance. An umbrella policy increases your liability coverage above the limits of your home insurance. However, because pools are considered dangerous, many companies may not offer to insure your home if you have them. Therefore you should

reach out to your home insurance company, and ask them to add this coverage. If they refuse, you need to search for a company that will accept the risk. Many people do not realize that an insurance company can deny coverage or cancel your policy if you do not follow the companies guidelines or do not inform them when you install a pool. You should also install a fence or locked gate around the pool to comply with NYC code as well.

Once you have received the approval of the insurance company to have the pool, follow these tips below:

## **Swimming Pool Safety Tips**

It is important to maintain secure fencing and a locked entrance around the pool and deck area to prevent access when adequate supervision is not available. Install self-closing and self-

latching gates in the proper locations.

Make sure no one swims alone. Never leave a child unattended in the water or pool area, and see that less experienced swimmers are always accompanied by a swimmer who has water life-saving skills.

Equip your door, gate or pool with an audible alarm to alert you if someone enters the pool area or falls into the pool while it is unattended.

Diving should be prohibited unless a specific area of the pool is designated for safe diving. Water depth and diving-restricted areas should be clearly marked.

Make sure there is adequate life-saving equipment in the pool area, including life preservers and a rope with life-saving rings, a reaching pole or rescue hook.

## **Pool Maintenance Tips**

Keep chemicals safely

stored away from the pool area. Follow all storage and usage instructions recommended by the pool chemical manufacturer.

Be sure electrical devices, including outdoor entertainment systems, are away from pools or wet surfaces. When using electrical devices outdoors be sure to plug them into a GFCI (ground-fault circuit interrupter). Keep the pool area clear of glass bottles, toys or other potential accident hazards.

Inspect the liner regularly as rips and tears can appear undetected at the top of the lining. Check for signs of wear and tear in areas where pipes or other items may have penetrated the liner (e.g. skimmers, hoses, etc.).

For above ground pools check metal supports for rust or deterioration. These may indicate areas where the pool could rupture or a person

could be injured.

Check the deck for safety hazards (e.g. protruding nails, loose boards, etc.).

Check the pool stair handrails and deck railing to ensure structural integrity from someone leaning or grabbing it.

Ensure your pool has compliant anti-entrapment drain covers and inspect them regularly to confirm they are not broken or missing. Visit the Virginia Graeme Baker Pool and Spa Safety Act (P&SS Act) for additional information. This act applies for all outdoor and indoor structures intended for swimming or recreational bathing, including in-ground and above-ground pools, hot tubs, spas, whirlpools and non-portable wading pools.

For more information on how to save on your home insurance, call us at 718-829-3200

**BY TONY SALIMBENE**

On Saturday, August 6, there will be an amazing Comedy Night, at AMVETS Post 38 on Shore Drive, right next door to our buddies here at TN Post 1456. Six kinda famous comics, 'Eye talian' food. \$45 reserved, \$50 at the door. Call Paul so they can plan this out -- (347) 835-7093. Please, plan to spend a fun night out and support our comrades. Don't delay, these shows fill up fast.

Back to 253 stuff- an honor to swear in and present the officers for next season; Guy

Richardson, Kevin Devine, Gene DeFrancis, Ed McGee, Colleen McCarthy, Ray Cote, Christine Rayall, Tom Hansen, historian and JP, Color Guard Sgt. And a quick 'get well soon' to Brendan Devine.

Thanks to activities chair Gene for a great end of one season and beginning of another party. Special guest John Marano from Community Board 10. Always a pleasure to have another community minded brother with us. Great chow courtesy of Momma Rosa, tunes by DJ Pusha and a big

**civic  
center**

**Korony American  
Legion Post 253**

thanks to John Meola, 1456 SAL for helping set up and his boss, uh, wife Monica for bartender duty.

We will have a new 253 SAL commander, Walter Keil as we continue involvement and support our old friend commander Bobby Stokes and of course, supporting Bill

Clancy Jr. for state squadron commander.

Always with neat ideas, PPC Joe Mondello presented plaques and the commander presented a check to three youngsters on behalf of the post's August R. Messerschmidt Scholarship Fund. They are the grand kids of post members you may remember - Gress, Lanci and Mazzariello and I for one wiped a tear, life coming full circle. Good luck students.

Joe will mail out flag appreciation certificates to those who fly our flag proudly

and daily but could not make the ceremony. As County Commander I thank Joe again for these two excellent 253 programs.

Until next time: Have a happy and safe July 4th weekend. Remember the meaning of the day and fly our flag with pride.

This just in. A re-forming of Bronx County American Legion Riders, Tuesday the 12th at Post 1456. Vets who love their bikes and the USA, meet up with Joe Mondello at 7 p.m. Another part of The American Legion Family.

**BY AL BELFIORE**

The 'dog days' of summer are back and I hope everyone is enjoying our beautiful weather. This article will be dedicated to one item - our annual 'Dancing Under The Stars' event, which will happen on Saturday, July 9. Doors open at 7 p.m. and music will begin at 8 p.m.

First act will be 'Red Star Division' comprised of some young dudes that are former and current students of the Just Nuts Music School. We are very proud that they will be with us that night. After their performance, the dance floor will be open for the sounds of Just Nuts, playing the very best of all your

**civic  
center**

**Locust Point  
Civic Association**

favorite dance songs by Barry White, Kool and The Gang, Dion and many, many more.

We will have hot dogs and hamburgers, soda and water and a full night of music for a low donation of \$20 to the civic. Previous years have been very successful and we are hoping that this year's event will be the best yet.

So far, we have always been blessed with great weather for this event. We'll keep our fin-

gers crossed and carry our rabbit's foot for some good luck. Everyone is invited, bring a beach chair and BYOB and enjoy our beautiful property in Locust Point. No reservations. Locust Point Civic Association is at 3300 Tierney Avenue, overlooking the Throgs Neck Bridge.

See you soon.

**BY RUTH LEICH**

Have you ever been asked to drop a buck into a volunteer firemen's boot or helmet while traveling? Well on Saturday, July 2 the Throggs Neck Volunteer Ambulance Corps will be doing the same thing. We are in dire need of financial donations and our crews will be out on the

corner of Barkley and Tremont avenues for a few hours with donation cans. This is something we will be doing over the summer on different corners of Throggs Neck and Pelham Bay. Please help us stay open and give us your support.

Our ambulance has been a training center for many

**civic  
center**

**Throggs Neck  
Volunteer Ambulance  
Corps**

volunteers since 1979.

All our volunteers are trained in CPR and First Aid

by our own instructors. After a few months of service a volunteer can request a waiver for an EMT course so that they may continue their education.

This has provided stability for many of our volunteers as they have received employment from private ambulance corps as well as

FDNY.

If you would like to mail us a donation our address is P.O. Box 302, Bronx, NY 10465.

If you have a summer event that you would like medical coverage for please reach out to us at (718) 430-9501 and our public relations officer will get back to you.



## COMMUNITY BOARD 11 HONORS POLICE OFFICERS

Community Board 11 honored four police officers at its general board meeting held on Thursday, June 23 at Einstein College's Lubin Hall. The board bestowed award plaques to NYC Department of Sanitation Borough Operations superintendent Brian Hogan; NYPD Lieutenant Kishon Hickman and 49th Precinct Bike Patrol officers Roger Rachelski and Juan Sanchez for best embodying the motto of 'to protect and serve' the community.



(l-r) 49th Precinct Bike Patrol officers Sanchez and Rachelski; Anthony Vitaliano, CB 11 chairman; NYC Department of Sanitation Borough operations superintendent Hogan and Sergeant Gomez accepting the award on Lieutenant Hickman's behalf.

Community News Group / Robert Wirsing



## CASTLE HILL MURALS SET A BRIGHTER FUTURE

Groundswell, New York's leading organization dedicated to community public art, Councilman Ritchie Torres, NYC Council Public Housing chairman and NYC Housing Authority unveiled the first two murals in a series of three at the Castle Hill Houses on Thursday, June 23. Made possible through the major one-year 'Public Art/Public Housing' initiative the first mural, 'Stronger Together' surrounds a community inside the Kips Bay Boys and Girls Club Center depicting a message of intergenerational support and the importance of youth-driven change. The second mural, 'Dreams and Aspirations' located outside the 625 Castle Hill Avenue daycare center, inspires Castle Hill's youth into thinking about their future.

Community leaders and Castle Hill Houses residents in front of the inspirational mural.

Photo courtesy of Groundswell

The mural 'Dreams and Aspirations' welcomes Castle Hill's youngest residents into thinking about their futures.

Photo courtesy of Groundswell





## LEGAL NOTICE

INDEX NO.: 35509/2015E.  
FILE DATE: 06/10/16.  
SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMONS WITH  
NOTICE

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 1523  
Leland Avenue, Bronx, NY 10460.

BL #: 3922-25.

Plaintiff designates BRONX County  
as the place of trial; venue is based  
upon the county in which the mortgaged  
premises is situate.

STATE OF NEW YORK

SUPREME COURT: COUNTY OF  
BRONX

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC  
D/B/A CHAMPION MORTGAGE  
COMPANY, Plaintiff,

-against-

UNKNOWN HEIRS TO THE  
ESTATE OF MIGDALIA DIAZ, if living,  
and if dead, the respective heirs at law,  
next of kin, distributees, executors,  
administrators, trustees, devisees,  
legatees, assignors, lienors, creditors  
and successors in interest, and  
generally all persons having or claiming  
under, by or through said defendant who  
may be deceased, by purchase,  
inheritance, lien or otherwise of any  
right, title or interest in and to the  
premises described in the complaint  
herein, and their respective husbands,  
wives or widows, if any, and each and  
every person not specifically named  
who may be entitled to or claim to have  
any right, title or interest in the property  
described in the verified complaint; all of  
whom and whose names and places of  
residence unknown, and cannot after  
diligent inquiry be ascertained by the  
Plaintiff, ET AL., Defendants.

TO THE ABOVE NAMED  
DEFENDANTS:

YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED to  
answer the Complaint in this action and  
to serve a copy of your answer, or, if the  
Complaint is not served with this  
Summons, to serve a notice of  
appearance on the attorneys for the  
Plaintiff within 20 days after the service  
of this Summons, exclusive of the day of  
service (or within 30 days after service  
is complete if this Summons is not  
personally delivered to you within the  
State of New York). In case of your  
failure to appear or answer, judgment  
will be taken against you by default for  
the relief demanded in the Complaint.

NOTICE

YOU ARE IN DANGER OF LOSING  
YOUR HOME

IF YOU DO NOT RESPOND TO  
THIS SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT BY  
SERVING A COPY OF THE ANSWER  
ON THE ATTORNEY FOR THE  
MORTGAGE COMPANY WHO FILED  
THIS FORECLOSURE PROCEEDING  
AGAINST YOU AND FILING THE  
ANSWER WITH THE COURT, A  
DEFAULT JUDGMENT MAY BE  
ENTERED AND YOU CAN LOSE  
YOUR HOME.

SPEAK TO AN ATTORNEY OR GO  
TO THE COURT WHERE YOUR CASE  
IS PENDING FOR FURTHER  
INFORMATION ON HOW TO ANSWER  
THE SUMMONS AND PROTECT  
YOUR PROPERTY.

SENDING A PAYMENT TO YOUR  
MORTGAGE COMPANY WILL NOT  
STOP THIS FORECLOSURE ACTION.

YOU MUST RESPOND BY  
SERVING A COPY OF THE ANSWER  
ON THE ATTORNEY FOR THE  
PLAINTIFF (MORTGAGE COMPANY)  
AND FILING THE ANSWER WITH THE  
COURT.

THE OBJECT of the above  
captioned action is to foreclose a  
Mortgage to secure \$787,500.00 and  
interest, recorded in the Office of the  
Clerk of BRONX on December 7, 2010,  
in CRF Number 2010000409619,  
covering premises known as 1523  
Leland Avenue, Bronx, NY 10460- Block  
3922; Lot 25.

The relief sought in the within action  
is a final judgment directing the sale of  
the premises described above to satisfy  
the debt secured by the Mortgage  
described above. The Plaintiff also  
seeks a deficiency judgment against the  
Defendant and for any debt secured by  
said Mortgage which is not satisfied by  
the proceeds of the sale of said  
premises.

TO the Defendant(s) UNKNOWN  
HEIRS FOR THE ESTATE OF  
MIGDALIA DIAZ the foregoing  
Supplemental Summons with Notice is  
served upon you by publication pursuant  
to an Order of the Hon. Sharon A.M  
Aarons JSC of the Supreme Court of the  
State of New York, dated March 24,  
2016.

Dated: New Rochelle, NY

June 9, 2016

MCCABE, WEISBERG & CONWAY,  
P.C.

By: /s/ \_\_\_\_\_

Sonia J. Baez, Esq.  
Attorneys for Plaintiff  
145 Huguenot St., Ste. 210  
New Rochelle, NY 10801  
p. 914-636-8900  
f. 914-636-8901

HELP FOR HOMEOWNERS IN  
FORECLOSURE

NEW YORK STATE LAW  
REQUIRES THAT WE SEND YOU  
THIS NOTICE

ABOUT THE FORECLOSURE  
PROCESS. PLEASE READ IT  
CAREFULLY.

SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

YOU ARE IN DANGER OF LOSING  
YOUR HOME. IF YOU FAIL TO  
RESPOND TO THE SUMMONS AND  
COMPLAINT IN THIS FORECLOSURE

ACTION, YOU MAY LOSE YOUR  
HOME. PLEASE READ THE  
SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT  
CAREFULLY. YOU SHOULD  
IMMEDIATELY CONTACT AN  
ATTORNEY OR YOUR LOCAL LEGAL  
AID OFFICE TO OBTAIN ADVICE ON  
HOW TO PROTECT YOURSELF.  
SOURCES OF INFORMATION AND  
ASSISTANCE.

The State encourages you to  
become informed about your options in  
foreclosure.

In addition to seeking assistance  
from an attorney or legal aid office, there  
are government agencies and non-profit  
organizations that you may contact for  
information about possible options,  
including trying to work with your lender  
during this process.

To locate an entity near you, you  
may call the toll-free helpline maintained  
by the New York State Department of  
Financial Services at 1-800-342-3736 or  
visit the Department's website at  
www.dfs.ny.gov.

FORECLOSURE RESCUE SCAMS

Be careful of people who approach  
you with offers to "save" your home.  
There are individuals who watch for  
notices of foreclosure actions in order to  
unfairly profit from a homeowner's  
distress. You should be extremely  
careful about any such promises and  
any suggestions that you pay them a fee  
or sign over your deed. State law  
requires anyone offering such services  
for profit to enter into a contract which  
fully describes the services they will

perform and fees they will charge, and  
which prohibits them from taking any  
money from you until they have  
completed all such promised services.

## LEGAL NOTICE

SUMMONS, NOTICE AND BRIEF  
STATEMENT OF NATURE OF ACTION  
CONSUMER CREDIT TRANSACTION  
SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK COUNTY OF BRONX  
Index No. 35658/2014E STATE OF  
NEW YORK MORTGAGE AGENCY,  
Plaintiff, -against- CANDIDO DAVILA  
a/k/a CANDIDO GONZALEZ, as a  
possible heir-at-law to the Estate of  
Josefina Davila; EDWIN DAVILA, as a  
possible heir-at-law to the Estate of  
Josefina Davila; JOSE DAVILA a/k/a  
CHOOILENG DAVILA; MILAGROS  
DAVILA a/k/a MILAGROS FALERO, as  
a possible heir-at-law to the Estate of  
Josefina Davila; NORBERTO DAVILA,  
as a possible heir-at-law to the Estate of  
Josefina Davila; ALL UNKNOWN  
HEIRS, DEVISEES AND PERSONAL  
REPRESENTATIVES OF JOSEFINA  
DAVILA AND ANY OF HIS, HER OR  
ANY OF THEIR SUCCESSORS IN  
RIGHT, TITLE AND INTEREST, et al.,  
Defendants. TO THE DEFENDANT(S):  
ALL UNKNOWN HEIRS, DEVISEES,  
AND PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES  
OF THE JOSEFINA DAVILA AND ANY  
OF HIS, HER OR ANY OF THEIR  
SUCCESSORS IN RIGHT, TITLE AND  
INTEREST YOU ARE HEREBY  
SUMMONED and required to serve  
upon plaintiff's attorneys an answer to  
the complaint in this action within twenty  
(20) days after the service of this  
Summons, exclusive of the day of  
service, or within thirty (30) days after  
service is complete if the Summons is  
not personally delivered to you within  
the State of New York. The United  
States of America, if designated as a  
defendant in this action, may answer or  
appear within sixty (60) days of service  
hereof. In case of your failure to  
answer, judgment will be taken against  
you for the relief demanded in the  
complaint. Trial is desired in the County  
of BRONX. The basis of venue  
designated above is that the real

property, which is the subject matter of  
this action, is located in the County of  
BRONX, New York. NOTICE: YOU ARE  
IN DANGER OF LOSING YOUR HOME  
IF YOU DO NOT RESPOND TO THIS  
SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT BY  
SERVING A COPY OF THE ANSWER  
ON THE ATTORNEY FOR THE  
MORTGAGE COMPANY WHO FILED  
THIS FORECLOSURE PROCEEDING  
AGAINST YOU AND FILING THE  
ANSWER WITH THE COURT A  
DEFAULT JUDGMENT MAY BE  
ENTERED AND YOU CAN LOSE  
YOUR HOME. SPEAK TO AN  
ATTORNEY OR GO TO THE COURT  
WHERE YOUR CASE IS PENDING  
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ON  
HOW TO ANSWER THE SUMMONS  
AND PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY.  
SENDING A PAYMENT TO YOUR  
MORTGAGE COMPANY WILL NOT  
STOP THIS FORECLOSURE ACTION.  
YOU MUST RESPOND BY SERVING A  
COPY OF THE ANSWER ON THE  
ATTORNEY FOR THE PLAINTIFF  
(MORTGAGE COMPANY) AND FILING  
THE ANSWER WITH THE COURT.  
The foregoing Summons is served upon  
you by publication pursuant to an order  
of Hon. Lizbeth Gonzalez, Justice of the  
Supreme Court of the State of New  
York, signed on the 31st day of May,  
2016 in the Borough of Bronx, New York  
and to be duly entered in the BRONX  
County Clerk's Office, in the Borough of  
Bronx, New York. The Nature of this  
action pertains to a note and mortgage  
held by Plaintiff on real property owned  
by the above named defendants as  
specified in the complaint filed in this  
action. The above named defendants  
have failed to comply with the terms and  
provisions of the said mortgage and said  
instruments secured by said mortgage,  
by failing and omitting to pay the  
balance due and owing and the Plaintiff  
has commenced a foreclosure action.  
Plaintiff is seeking a judgment  
foreclosing its mortgage against the real  
property and premises which situates in  
the Borough and County of Bronx, City  
of New York and State of New York and  
is commonly known as 818 Trinity  
Avenue, Unit C, Bronx, New York 10456  
and all other relief as to the Court may  
seem just and equitable. DATED: June  
7, 2016 SCHILLER, KNAPP,  
LEFKOWITZ & HERTZEL, LLP BY:  
WILLIAM B. SCHILLER, ESQ. Attorneys  
for Plaintiff 950 New Loudon Road  
Latham, New York 12110 Telephone:  
(518) 786-9069

## LEGAL NOTICE

PUBLIC NOTICE  
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN,  
PURSUANT TO LAW, that the NYC  
Department of Consumer Affairs will  
hold a Public Hearing on 7/6/2016 at  
2:00 p.m. at 66 John Street, 11th floor,  
on a petition from Prince Coffee House  
Corp., to establish, maintain, and  
operate an unenclosed sidewalk cafe at  
2306 Arthur Avenue in the Borough of  
Bronx for a term of two years.

**SAVE  
MONEY**



**BY SHOPPING  
IN OUR  
CLASSIFIEDS**

**To Advertise  
Your Legals Here  
Call: (718) 742-3397**



# Saying goodbye to our sons from another country

What is it like to have two teenage boys you never met before move in and stay for the whole school year?

Funny you should ask, as the two boys we've had living with us for the past 10 months are leaving today. I am hoping the goodbye will not be as hard as I worry it will be.

The young men were our exchange students, one from Germany, one from China. Or, as I liked to say: If your country has been at war with America — or may be some day — our home is your home!

Why? Well, two years ago, when our older son was heading off to college, I jokingly-not-jokingly told my husband that we should replace him with another kid about his age. Then I started Googling around and found out that the American Field Service, the same exchange student program that was around when I was growing up, is still going strong. In fact, AFS has been around for more than 70 years, sending kids to and from more than 40 countries. Back in my day, four inter-

national kids attended my high school and it was like they were from Planet Maturity. Simply by braving life in a foreign country, they were so much more sophisticated (read: cool) than the rest of us.

So I called the AFS New York office, and immediately an outreach coordinator was telling me how much I'd love being a host. It is a volunteer position. All we really needed to qualify was an empty bed and a desk. Bingo!

Since it was already late in the application process, we had just two kids for us to choose from: A "German boy who loves movies" or an "Italian boy who loves basketball."

"Get the Italian," said my husband.

Thus did Giovanni come to live with us for a year.

He moved right into our older son's now-empty bedroom, and went right off to public high school with our younger son. They were both juniors. They were both everything: They both played basketball, watched basketball, talked basketball ... But they also explored the city — my son said he'd never seen half as many neighborhoods as



## RHYMES WITH CRAZY

Lenore Skenazy

he did once Gio arrived — and cracked up at in-jokes and remained SnapChat friends when Gio went home last June.

But once your AFSkid leaves, you're back at the square one, if you don't like being lonely. (Did I mention I work from home? Just me and my computer.) So this year we decided to plunge in again and chose Eric from China, and Matteo from Germany. Why two?

Why not?

The exchange kids shared a room and dinners were lively. Did you know that in China 13 is bad luck, but so is 14 — so some

Chinese buildings have three 12th floors? Or how about this German fact: Instead of "Happy Birthday" when the cake comes out, they blast some obscure '80s American pop song. Our German kid was shocked to find this was not also the practice in America when we celebrated my husband's birthday. Meantime, the boys made him a cake and wrote "Happy Birthday" in Chinese characters along with, "Alles Gute zum Geburtstag." That's a lot to write in blue icing.

But of course, there were some downsides, starting with the fact that neither of the boys loved my cooking, except for barbecue chicken.

So I made a lot of chicken. I also bought truckloads of Chips Ahoy. There was also extra laundry, of course. And at school, one of them slacked off and we had to deal with the teachers and the principal and a bit of hookey. But the upside?

Hearing German and Chinese music around the apartment. Talking to them about everything from Donald Trump to Chairman Mao. Listening to the changes in their vocabulary, from "We are seldom winning

the game" to "Our team sucks." Feeling a swell of pride as they got to know the city, deal with the subway, discover "South Park" and grow — literally. Yes they are going home skinny, but taller.

Just a few days ago I got up very early and was sitting in our living room at 5 am when the front door opened and our German student walked in. His had been unable to sleep as thoughts swirled about going home, and how changed he felt. So he had taken a long walk through our Queens neighborhood, which is now his Queens neighborhood.

By tomorrow, he will be back home with his real parents. But for a year, he was our boy — they both were — in homesickness and health, school work and skateboarding, and the daily doings that turn a stranger into a son.

I hope I can hold it together when we say goodbye.

*Lenore Skenazy is a keynote speaker and author and founder of the book and blog Free-Range Kids.*

## NYC Health + Hospitals/Jacobi earns 'Baby Friendly' designation

NYC Health + Hospitals/Jacobi has been designated "Baby-Friendly" by Baby-Friendly USA, part of an initiative of the World Health Organization (WHO) and the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) designed to recognize hospitals that encourage and promote the highest level of care for infant feeding, particularly breast feeding and mother/baby bonding. Jacobi joins previously designated Bronx public hospitals NYC Health + Hospitals/North Central Bronx and NYC Health + Hospitals/Lincoln. All public hospitals in the Bronx have met requirements set by Baby-Friendly USA and offer an optimal level of care for infant feeding and mother/baby bonding.

As many in the Bronx already know, Jacobi has been a leader in maternal and pediatric care for many years. The hospital offers a Level 3 Neonatal Intensive Care Unit and is the Regional Perinatal Center for the area, meaning medical staff are highly trained and equipped to handle the most complicated maternity problems. Many in the Bronx have made Jacobi their hospital of choice. Last year alone, nearly

2,400 babies were born at Jacobi. The Baby-Friendly initiative recognizes birth facilities worldwide that offer mothers the information, confidence and skills needed to successfully initiate and continue breastfeeding their babies. The prestigious "Baby-Friendly" designation is given only after a rigorous on-site survey is completed, and is then reviewed every five years.

"Jacobi has been a trusted name in pediatric and maternity care for decades, but we are not resting on our laurels. Each day we hold ourselves to the highest possible standards of care," said Christopher M. Fugazy, Interim Executive Director. "This designation signifies the staff at Jacobi are trained to educate, coach, guide and reassure mothers as they initiate breastfeeding and mother/baby bonding at birth."

According to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's "2014 Breastfeeding Report Card," only about 80 percent of infants born in 2011 in New York State were ever breastfed, with only 55.8 percent still being breastfed at the age of six months.

The Baby-Friendly initiative is based on the organization's "Ten Steps to Successful Breastfeeding":

Baby-Friendly USA's "Ten Steps to Successful Breastfeeding"

1. Have a written breastfeeding policy that is routinely communicated to all health care staff.
2. Train all health care staff in the skills necessary to implement this policy.
3. Inform all pregnant women about the benefits and management of breastfeeding.
4. Help mothers initiate breastfeeding within one hour of birth.
5. Show mothers how to breastfeed and how to maintain lactation, even if they are separated from their infants.
6. Give infants no food or drink other than breast-milk, unless medically indicated.
7. Practice rooming-in — allow mothers and infants to remain together 24 hours a day.
8. Encourage breastfeeding on demand.
9. Give no pacifiers or artificial nipples to breastfeeding infants.
10. Foster the establish-

ment of breastfeeding support groups and refer

Patients seeking more information about the Labor and Delivery program at NYC Health

+ Hospitals/Jacobi should call (718) 918-6391 or visit <http://www.nychealthandhospitals.org/jacobi/html/services/women.shtml>.

### BY PAUL GOLLUSCIO

Hello all!

Last week I mentioned Juneteenth and told you I would talk about it in this week's column.

On June 19, 1867, Major General Gordon Granger landed in Galveston, Texas with news that the Civil War was over. This came 2 1/2 years after the war. The delay may have been due to the locals wanting to hang on to their enslaved labor force and there weren't enough Union troops in the area to enforce any laws. The slaves were finally freed and in celebration Juneteenth was formed. This holiday goes on until today. So there.

The Post BBQ is still on for Sunday, July 3 at 2 - 6 p.m.

The VA BBQ is still on for July 10, beginning at noon.

Here is some historical stuff from member Frank Randazzo, all the way from Texas.

Hollywood Real Heroes during the war: Alan Hale Jr. served in the Coast Guard, Aldo Ray was a Frogman and served in Okinawa, Art Carney served with the Army and was wounded at Normandy on D-Day, he limped the rest of his life, Brian Keith was a Marine radio/gunner flying in Dauntless Dive bombers and Buddy Hackett was an AAA Gunner. More next week.

Keep the troops in your prayers, take a vet to lunch and God bless.

**civic  
center**

**Samuel Young  
Legion Post 620**



# Cool off at Temple Hatikva summer service

The community is welcome to attend Summer Shabbat services at Temple Hatikva on Fridays, July 8 and August 19. Temple Hatikva serves all those of the Jewish faith for our traditional, yet modern services, offering a meaningful experience to all, even those with no synagogue

background.

Services begin at 7:30 p.m. and are held at Bronx House, 990 Pelham Parkway South.

Following the July 8 service, befitting the season, congregants will beat the summer heat by cooling off at a special Oneg Shabbat, where everyone will have the opportunity

to participate in Temple Hatikva's annual 'Make Your Own Sundae Buffet.' All are welcome to attend the service and Oneg Shabbat free of charge.

"It has forever been the joy of being part of a congregation to celebrate together, not only the major holidays and festivals, but even the

small, seemingly insignificant events, such as a fine day, warm weather, and free ice cream. And these are things that truly hold a community together," said Cantor Kyle Cherry. "So come on in and pass the whip cream!"

On August 19 Temple Hatikva will be celebrating its

sixth birthday with a Shabbat service, followed by a festive Kiddush in honor of this milestone.

Temple Hatikva is located at Bronx House. For information, the synagogue can be reached [TempleHatikva@aol.com](mailto:TempleHatikva@aol.com), or on the web at [www.TempleHatikva.com](http://www.TempleHatikva.com).

BY FRANK V. VERNUCCIO, JR.

The United States has been victimized by radical elements from the Middle East since the earliest days of the nation's existence.

In 1786, notes Blake Hall writing in *Forbes*, Thomas Jefferson and John Adams met with Sidi Haji Abdul Rahman Adja, the Tripolitan ambassador to Britain, "to discuss the unprovoked attacks of the Barbary pirates on American ships. [Tripoli's] Ambassador Adja's response to their inquiries [was] ... 'that it was written in their Koran, that all nations who should not have acknowledged their authority were sinners, that it was their right and duty to make war upon them wherever they could be found, and to make slaves of all they could take as Prisoners...' The justification contained in this passage never mentions economic goods like oil or political issues like Israel, most notably because the first was not relevant at the time and the second did not exist. The central driver of the war was the ...duty ... to subjugate the infidels."

That historic lesson is one that the current White House has ignored. Neither the recent attacks on American soil nor the stunning crimes against humanity committed by ISIS in the Middle East have done

much to readjust Mr. Obama's focus. It should not be forgotten that his administration famously declared that ISIS was a "JV team" that Americans shouldn't be concerned with.

Instead of responding to the challenge, President Obama has used the horrific tragedies in Orlando and San Bernardino to further his partisan agenda on gun control and expound on his obsessive views on the divisions within American society. He insisted on calling the Jihadi attack on Fort Hood "workplace violence."

The tragedy in Orlando was not the result of homegrown bigotry against gays. It was the direct result of the unbridled hatred radical Islam has against anyone with different beliefs. It is evident in the Iranian practice of hanging gays from construction cranes, and the ISIS practice of tossing gays off of rooftops.

The federal agency directly responsible for countering terror attacks within America continues to focus on political partisanship rather than its primary duty of fighting terror. The Department of Homeland Security's leader, Jeh Johnson, continues to obsess about 'right wing extremism.'

Johnson's comments about gun control in particular should raise eyebrows. In a

## Community Action civic Association

CBS interview, he claimed that implementing the President's views on reducing the Second Amendment were critical to protecting homeland security, stating "We have to face the fact that meaningful, responsible gun control has to be part of homeland security as well, given the prospect of home-grown, home-born violent extremism in this country."

One wonders how different the outcomes of San Bernardino and Orlando would have been if one of the victims had a gun in their possession to defend themselves with.

Under the Obama Administration, the Department of Homeland Security has had a terrible record of ignoring real threats and painting innocent Americans as a problem. It must be recalled that in 2009, Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano despicably called returning U.S. veterans from Iraq and Afghanistan a threat.

The shootings in San Bernardino and Orlando were not the fault of the Second Amend-

ment, which has been in existence since the Constitution was ratified centuries ago. Those incidents were a result of the failure to effectively confront radical Jihadis, neither with appropriate military action or with ideological counteractions.

Indeed, exactly the wrong message has been sent. The President began his Administration with an "apology tour" of the Middle East, in which he ignored the reality that Americans had no reason to apologize to those nations. Perhaps Mr. Obama was unaware that in the 1950's, the United States defended Egypt against attempts by the United Kingdom and France to take control of the Suez Canal. Possibly the President forgot that when Muslims were being slaughtered in the Yugoslav breakup, it was the United States that rescued them.

Mr. Obama's statements made after the San Bernardino shootings regarding American attitudes towards Muslims have been wholly incorrect. Despite the long history of hostility from the Middle East, Muslims in the United States have not experienced official bias by the government or substantial episodes of prejudice from the general population. One can always point to an iso-

lated act by biased individuals, but that's all they are—isolated incidents.

Effective action has not been taken in response to the escalating threat. The failure to respond to the Benghazi attack and the lies told by President Obama and then-Secretary Clinton extended an image of weakness. Our airstrikes against ISIS continue to be inadequate to the task on hand. The White House refuses to provide the Kurds, who have been the most effective in combatting ISIS, with the types of weapons necessary for victory. His refugee admission program continues to ignore the plight of Christians, Kurds and Yazdis who have been the chief victims of terror; less than 1% of those brought to the U.S. are from those oppressed groups.

Mr. Obama must face facts. The Orlando, San Bernardino and Fort Hood tragedies were not the result of faults within American society, or the ownership of guns by private citizens. They were another in a long history of attacks by radical Islam against the United States.

Contact COMACTA at [ny-communityaction@gmail.com](mailto:ny-communityaction@gmail.com); tune into our radio broadcasts at [amfm247.com](http://amfm247.com), and visit our website at [comactainc.com](http://comactainc.com).

BY JOHN CERINI

The kids are done with school in Throggs Neck, and the summer camps are about to begin. We at the Throggs Neck Merchants would like to congratulate all of the local graduates of our community. As you may know, for the past ten years, Throggs Neck Merchants have been giving over 60 graduates of our community a small scholarship award in 14 local schools. The total awarded is over \$3,000 each year. Therefore, in the last ten years we have given out over \$30,000 to our local children.

We are so proud to be a part of the children's special day.

We thank the many schools that allow us the honor of presenting the awards to the children on their graduation. We congratulate you parents as well for inspiring your children to continue to grow and achieve the wisdom for their next phase of life. We wish you all a happy summer vacation before you move on to your new school.

We are only 1 week away from our annual golf outing being held on Thursday, July 14 at Split Rock Golf Course. If you or one of your family members a golfer? Come join us for a day of fun! The cost is only \$185 per golfer, which includes lunch,

## civic center Throggs Neck Merchants Assoc.

18 holes of golf and dinner. We have a great time each year, with lots of prizes and awards for the golfers. If you are not a golfer, and would just like to join us for dinner, it is only \$75. Call Gerri Colon to sign up at (646) 657-1312 ext 8.

Coming soon to Throggs Neck will be our second restaurant week. We tried it this past January, and it was such

a success its coming back by popular demand. If you enjoyed it, we look forward to seeing you again. If you did not get a chance to get out and try the great cuisine of our area, please come out and try all of our restaurants in Throggs Neck. Each participating restaurant offers great combination packages for lunch, dinner or both.

We will not be having any additional meetings for the summer, but we will be available to brainstorm with any locals, schools, homes owners or nonprofit organizations such as hospitals, etc. that would like to discuss teaming up for a

community / merchant event. We are all about unity in the community. If you need guest speakers at any upcoming events for any businesses we offer in Throggs Neck, just give us a call at (646)657-1312.

Senator Jeff Klein's Annual Fireworks Spectacular is Thursday, June 30. If you are reading this before, come join us for a night of fun and entertainment. Many of our merchants help co-sponsor the event. Thanks again for taking the time to read this article, and for more information about our merchant association, check us out on the web at [www.throggs-neckmerchants.com](http://www.throggs-neckmerchants.com)



## CITY ISLAND LITTLE LEAGUE'S CLOSING DAY

The City Island Little League celebrated its closing day ceremony with an award presentation and two All-Star games on Saturday, June 25 at Anthony Ambrosini Field.



(l-r) The City Island Little League Board of Directors Maria Piri, Arturo Wazzeo, Dominic Esposito and Louis Lomonaco distributed the trophies to this year's honorees.

Photo by Silvio Pacifico



The coaches and players of Jack's Bait and Tackle proudly displayed their trophies and medals.

Photo by Silvio Pacifico



The coaches and players of Local 79 Laborers were eager to receive their trophies.

Photo by Silvio Pacifico



## IRISH IMMIGRATION CENTER HOLDS CRUISE

The Emerald Isle Immigration Center which has offices at 4275 Katonah Avenue, celebrated its nearly three decades of services to the Irish and immigrant communities with a Celtic Cruise around Manhattan on Thursday, June 23. Hosted in conjunction with Division 7 Ancient Order of Hibernians, the Celtic Cruise aboard the three-story 'Spirit of New York' is the immigration center's biggest fundraiser collecting funds to support the non-profit's effort to provide information, education, employment and social services for the newcomers. The annual cruise raised more than \$50,000.

(Above) ((l-r) Tom Slattery, Celtic Cruise Committee member; John Paul Martin, Celtic Cruise Committee member; Barbara Jones, consul general; Brian O'Dwyer, Emerald Isle Immigration Center chairman; Siobhan Dennehy, Emerald Isle Immigration Center executive director; John Tully, Celtic Cruise Committee chairman with Sean Claffey, AOH Division 7 president.

Photo by James Higgins



(l-r) Tom Beirne, NYS AOH District #4 director; Jere Cole, AOH national secretary; Barbara Jones consul general with Brian O'Dwyer, Emerald Isle Immigration Center chairman.

Photo by James Higgins

## ELECTRIC PARADISE HOSTS 10-YEAR SALE



Electric Paradise commemorated its dynamic tenth year with a special anniversary sale on Saturday, June 25 at its 3221 Westchester Avenue location. The milestone event featured free food, drinks, fried Oreos and zeppolis and free T-shirts for those who attended.

Electric Paradise owner Michael Poli joined his employees in celebrating the business' remarkable milestone.

Photo by Laura Stone



## Bronx Arts Ensemble's SummerMusic 2016

The Bronx Arts Ensemble Jazz and Dixieland Band opens Summermusic 2016 with patriotic and popular favorites by George M. Cohan, Duke Ellington, George Gershwin, Richard Rodgers, Jerome Kern, Harold Arlen, W.C. Handy, and Cole Porter at a free concert in Van Cortlandt Park at Rockwood Drive Circle near Moshulu Avenue and Broadway on Monday, July 4 at 2 p.m. in celebration of the United States of America's Independence Day.

Seating is provided but the audience is urged to bring folding chairs.

In the event of rain, the concert will be moved to Vladeck Hall in the Amalgamated Houses at the corner of Hillman Avenue and Van Cortlandt Park South.

Contact contact the Bronx Arts Ensemble office after 11 am on the day of the performance.

The Bronx Arts Ensemble Jazz and Dixieland Band includes vocalist Cathy Gale, Jack Gale, leader/

trombone; David Gale, trumpet; Michael Titlebaum, reeds; Linc Milliman, bass/tuba; Eric Goletz, keyboard and Michael Hinton, on drums.

The Bronx Arts Ensemble Summermusic 2016 free concert series continues on Sundays with Golden Oldies on July 17, String Breezes in the Woods on July 24, Hot Tangos! on July 31 and Summer Winds on August 7 in Van Cortlandt Park and Fordham University.

Twilight Concerts on Fridays in Pelham Bay Park at Middletown Road and Stadium Avenue include Golden Oldies on July 15 and New Orleans Jazz on August 12 and Latin Jazz on September 16 in Bronx Bark East at Lydig Avenue.

For more information, visit [www.bronxartsensemble.org](http://www.bronxartsensemble.org) or call 718-601-7399.

(Right) The Bronx Arts Ensemble Jazz and Dixieland Band will open Summermusic 2016.



**Locust Point Association  
Dancing Under The Stars  
SATURDAY JULY 9 7:30pm**



**Just Nuts Band**

Also



**60's & 90's Music**

**by Red Star Division**

**Bring a Beach Chair  
BYOB**

**Hot Dogs Hamburgers Beverages  
included \$20 Donation**

**3300 Tierney Ave. Bronx 917-833-3374**

### A Great Night Out!

## COMEDY NIGHT

On Eastchester Bay

## AMVETS & Sons

Cpl. Walter J. Fufidio Post 38

**AUGUST 6**  
**Saturday 6:00 pm**

**TICKETS**  
Dinner & Show Tickets \$45 pp (Table of 10)  
if available \$50 @ door  
**PAUL - 347-835-7093**  
**DENNIS - 718-419-5593**

**Includes:**  
Beer/Wine/Soda  
Coffee & Dessert  
BIG 50/50 & Raffles

**JOHN SANTO**  
Star Of Comedy Central  
DAVID LETTERMAN  
CONAN O'BRIEN

**FRANK FALLA**  
Star Of Comedy Central  
DAVID LETTERMAN  
CONAN O'BRIEN

**JANICE MESSITTE**  
Star Of Comedy Central  
DAVID LETTERMAN  
CONAN O'BRIEN

**NICKY SUNSHINE**  
As Seen On  
WENDY WILLIAMS

**JOE MOFFA**  
As Seen On Seinfeld, Curb's Way  
DAVID LETTERMAN  
CONAN O'BRIEN

**RICK MORGAN**  
As Seen In AC  
At Resorts Intl  
Caroline's, NYC

**For Mature Audiences Only!**  
**A Unique Evening of Entertainment!**  
[NYPost38@Optonline.net](mailto:NYPost38@Optonline.net) - Subject-Comedy Night Tix  
**1440 Shore Drive, Bronx, NY**

Veterans / Sons West Medico!!



# City Parks Foundation presents SummerStage

City Parks Foundation announces the 2016 season of SummerStage, New York City's largest free performing arts festival, bringing more than 115 free performances to Central Park and 15 neighborhood parks throughout the five boroughs. With performances ranging from American pop, Yiddish Soul, and Taiwanese music to dance, comedy and theater, SummerStage will feature more than 200 unique artists, filling a vital niche in New York City's summer arts landscape, ensuring that New Yorkers will have access to exceptional cultural experiences, free of charge. Since its inception 31 years ago, SummerStage has benefited more than six million people from New York City and around the world.

Having highlighted hip-hop music and culture in 2013 and salsa and Latin music in 2014, the festival is thrilled this year to honor another distinctly New York musical form: Jazz. The 2016 season of SummerStage will both showcase exceptional performing artists from around the globe, and will also feature more jazz performances than ever before, with nearly half a dozen planned for Central Park and many more in neighborhood parks across the city. The focus on jazz this sea-

son coincides with the upcoming centennial of the musical dawning of the term "jazz," as well as what would have been the 100th birthdays of late jazz greats including Dizzy Gillespie, Thelonious Monk, and Ella Fitzgerald.

In the Bronx, the festival will offer 13 diverse performances in St. Mary's and Crotona Parks. The unique lineup of music, theater, dance and family performances will be sure to delight Bronx audiences, young and old alike.

Musical highlights for this summer in the Bronx include rapper and Bronx native Fat Joe and the King of Latin soul, Joe Bataan.

In the world of dance the festival welcomes hip-hop dance company, Full Circle Souljah's presentation of From The Streets To The Stage/Behind The Groove, featuring a showcase of NYC's up and coming choreographers and dance talent.

For theater lovers, SummerStage has partnered with the Nuyorican Poets Cafe to present Craig 'muMs' Grant, poet and actor known to fans as Arnold "Poet" Jackson, of the acclaimed HBO series Oz.

In keeping with this year's celebration of jazz, SummerStage will offer a tribute to Latin jazz great Dave Valentin.

The SummerStage schedule for The Bronx follows. For the most up-to-date scheduling and line-up for all SummerStage programming, follow SummerStage via the below links and visit [www.SummerStage.org](http://www.SummerStage.org) for festival information.

\*\*\*

Upcoming Wave Hill events include:

Saturday, July 9; Sunday, July 10: Family Art Project: Nature's Canvas Bag: Create a leafy or budding impression on an everyday canvas bag that you can take everywhere! Make your mark by cutting out shapes and stamping simple nature prints.

Saturday, July 9: Tai Chi Chuan: In this multi-level class, Irving Yee, a member of the William CC Chen Tai Chi School, introduces students to the internal martial arts, and promotes an awareness of its health benefits.

Saturday, July 9: Meet-The-Bees Workshop: Hands-On In The Apiary: Get up close and personal with the bees of Wave Hill! Observe bee behavior in the gardens, then suit up in a hat and veil to peek inside a hive filled with 50,000 honeybees.

Search for worker bees, drones, a brood (baby bees) and maybe even catch a glimpse of the elusive queen. Beekeeper Roger Repohl leads this

fascinating foray into the world of the honeybee.

Saturday, July 9: Garden Highlights Walk: Join an hour-long tour of seasonal garden highlights.

Sunday, July 10: Summer Birding: Naturalist Gabriel Willow contributes his extensive knowledge of diverse bird species and their behavior on these captivating walks through the gardens and woodlands. Observe the plants, insects and habitats at Wave Hill that make it an appealing destination for such a wide variety of birds.

Sunday, July 10: Yoga: Classes are led in partnership with Yoga for Bliss.

Sunday, July 10: Meditation: Classic sessions include instruction in simple techniques followed by 20 to 30 minutes of guided meditation led in partnership with Yoga for Bliss.

Sunday, July 10: Family Nature Walk: Join naturalist and educator Gabriel Willow on a family-friendly walk through the gardens or woodlands.

Sunday, July 10: Garden Highlights Walk: Join an hour-long tour of seasonal garden highlights.

Wave Hill is located at 675 West 252nd Street. For more information call (718) 549-3200 ext. 232.

## NICKS DRUGS

PHARMACY/SURGICAL SUPPLIES • DRUGS • COSMETICS • FRAGRANCES • VITAMINS • HEALTH & BEAUTY



**NOW OPEN**

**We Now Accept WIC**

**Accurate! Fast Friendly Service!**

**"In my twenty years as a pharmacist, I'm happy to work for Security Drugs where they take care of their customers."**

**Natu "Nick" Gevaria, BS  
Rph Pharmacist**

**FREE  
DELIVERY**



**VISIT OUR  
NEW LOCATION**

**Nick's Drug Store  
3060 Boston Road  
Bronx, NY  
PH: 347-590-1030**

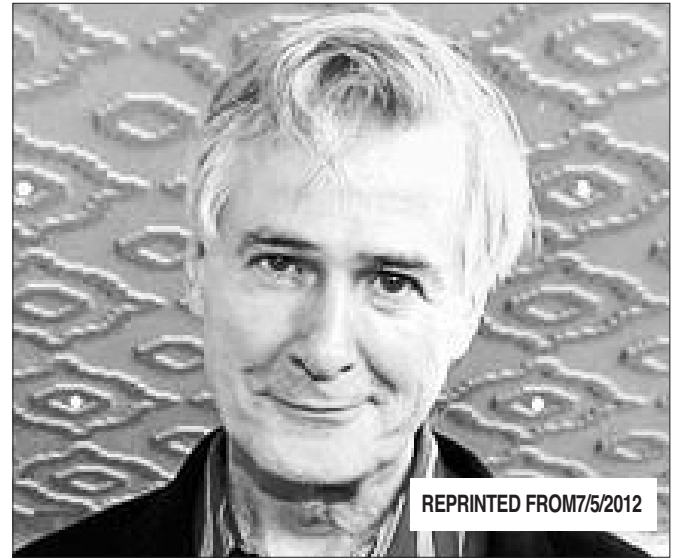
**FULL DIABETIC CENTER  
Flu & Shingles Vaccinations Available Here**

**3419 Boston Road (Corner of Fish Ave.) • Bronx, NY 10469  
PH: 718-654-6974 • Fax: 718-882-4648 • [www.securitydrugs.com](http://www.securitydrugs.com)**



# John Patrick Shanley, film writer, raised in the Bronx

## do you remember by Bill Twomey



JOHN PATRICK SHANLEY

When flipping through "AM New York" some time ago, I came across a review of "Storefront Church" that was less than flattering. I was quite surprised as John Patrick Shanley has an excellent reputation as a fine writer and is also adept at acting and directing, having cut his teeth on stage productions such as "Welcome to the Moon" in 1982, "Danny and the Deep Blue Sea" in 1983, "Savage in Limbo" in 1984, et al. I checked other reviews to broaden my opinion but found mostly positive comments although it has been cited as somewhat unwieldy. "Storefront Church" was the third installment of his "Church and State" trilogy.

I attended a stage production of "Doubt" and it actually left me in doubt which, no doubt, was the author's intention. That play, by the way, won the Pulitzer Prize for Drama in 2005 along with a Tony Award for Best Play. When "Doubt" was adapted as a film starring Meryl Streep in 2008, it was directed by Shanley and filmed primarily in the Bronx. The story, set in 1964, revolves around a nun, Sister Aloysius,

who suspects that a popular priest, Father Flynn, is sexually involved with a young boy who is a student at the parish school and later openly confronts the priest about it. She also involves another much younger nun and even approaches the student's mother who refuses to believe it but does set loose another doubt. Shanley certainly has no fear in exploring some of the darker corners of life. Doubt was inspired by a relative who was abused by a priest and got away with it even after the family complained. He loves to expose and question authority.

When he expanded into film in 1987 with "Moonstruck," he won an Oscar for Best Original Screenplay as well as an Academy Award. The movie starred Cher, Nicholas Cage, Danny Aiello, Olympia Dukakis, and Vincent Gardenia and had a box office gross of over 150 million dollars. His other works are far too numerous to men-

tion here but have also added to his recognition and fame.

Born in 1950, Shanley is the combined product of a comeday, go-day mother and a strong Irish Catholic father from Westmeath who settled down to raise his family in the Van Nest area of the east Bronx sending his five children to parochial school. John, like most young men of that era, was looking for something that didn't exist. He was searching for himself, but that self had yet to be formed. He tried the usual jobs open for uneducated Irish Americans such as an elevator operator or bartender before enrolling in college. After just one year, he enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps. Upon being mustered out of the Marine Corps, he re-enrolled in NYU and that was his salvation. He graduated in 1977 as valedictorian and it was his education that gave him a new lease on life.

Shanley adopted two boys in 1992 with actress wife Jayne

Haynes, one he refers to as Tex-Mex and the other as a blond, blue-eyed Celt. The couple has split up years ago and the boys, who used to spend their weekends with him still hold him high on a pedestal. When Shanley was operated on for glaucoma, they were what might be described as overly-protective. That, in itself, is one reason that I respect him and hold him in high regard. They adore

their father and that says a lot about the man.

John Patrick Shanley must have a special place in his heart for the Bronx as he has used it as a backdrop for any number of his plays and films. The borough thought enough of him to induct him into the Bronx Hall of Fame on the Grand Concourse in 2004 along with Bobby Darin and other celebrities.

*If funeral homes were all the same,  
ours wouldn't be the family choice.*

The families of our community so often choose our funeral home. Some come to us to pre-plan arrangements because we offer all the options and choices they desire. Others come to us at their time of need seeking guidance, support and the certainty of a funeral service that is correct in every way. Should your family find itself in need of our services, we hope you'll make the choice so many in our community have.

  
**SCHUYLER HILL**  
FUNERAL HOME  
James E. McQuade, Owner  
*Family Owned & Operated for over 50 years*  
3535 East Tremont Ave. • Bronx  
**718-792-0270**  
[www.schuylerhill.com](http://www.schuylerhill.com)





## COUNTRY CLUB HOLDS COMMUNITY CLEAN UP

The Country Club Civic Association hosted its second annual 'Community Clean Up Day' to address graffiti, illegal advertisements and other concerns affecting the neighborhood on Saturday, June 25. Approximately 30 volunteers took to the streets with the civic association and 45th Precinct Auxiliary members to help beautify the neighborhood.



The almost 30 volunteers joined Country Club Civic Association president Mike McNerney (back, l) and members of the 45th Precinct and Auxiliary to revitalize the neighborhood.

Photo by Laura Stone



Event organizer Mike McNerney (l) with community graffiti removal expert John Provetto.

Photo by Laura Stone

## COUNCILMAN KING HONORS CO-OP CITY'S 'BEST & BRIGHTEST'

Councilman Andy King and the Riverbay Corporation Education Committee honored Co-op City's Class of 2016's top students at the 'Best and Brightest Awards Luncheon' on Saturday, June 11. Councilman King and his wife, Neva Shillingford-King, NAACP Williamsbridge Branch vice president, awarded the fifth, eighth and 12th grade scholars with Certificates of Achievement during the Red Carpet awards ceremony.



(back, l-r) Councilman King; Rodney Saunders, Riverbay Board member; and Noel Ellison, RAM, Riverbay Corp. general manager with Co-op City's 'best and brightest'. Photo by Laura Stone



## BENEDETTO HONORS TOP SCHOLARS

Assemblyman Michael Benedetto presented scholarship awards to six extraordinary high school seniors in a ceremony held on Saturday, June 25 at the Mall at Bay Plaza. Sponsoring the scholarships were Assemblyman Benedetto, Boriough President Ruben Diaz, Jr., Congressman Eliot Engel, Riverbay Corp., Prestige Properties and McCall Bronxwood Funeral Home.

(l-r) John Collazzi, Assemblyman Benedetto's chief of staff; scholarship winners Samantha Omolaiye, Natasha Girdy, Ashley Carter; Deputy Borough President Aurelia Greene, scholarship winners Majeed Sodunke, Brianna Marrero and Jaquira Truesdale.

Photo by Laura Stone



## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF  
BRONX

U.S. BANK TRUST, N.A., AS  
TRUSTEE FOR LSF9 MASTER  
PARTICIPATION TRUST,

Against  
Index No.: 380042/13  
DANIEL A. HOLGUIN A/K/A DANIEL  
HOLGUIN, CARLOS E. PINELA A/K/A  
CARLOS PINELA, ETAL.,

Defendant(s).

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale, duly entered in  
the Bronx County Clerk's Office on  
5/23/2016, I, the undersigned Referee,  
will sell at public auction, at the Bronx  
County Courthouse, Room 600, 851  
Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York on  
7/25/2016 at 2:00 pm, premises known  
as 1048 Kelly Street, Bronx, NY 10459,  
and described as follows:

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel  
of land, with the buildings and  
improvements thereon erected, situate,  
lying and being in the Borough of the  
Bronx, County of the Bronx, City and  
State of New York, and designated on  
the tax maps of the Bronx County  
Treasurer as Block 2716 and Lot 110.

The approximate amount of the  
current Judgment lien is \$612,920.26  
plus interest and costs. The premises  
will be sold subject to provisions of the  
aforesaid Judgment of Foreclosure and  
Sale; Index # 380042/13.

Irving Rosen, Esq., Referee.

STIENE & ASSOCIATES, P.C.  
(Attorneys for Plaintiff), 187 East Main  
Street, Huntington, NY 11743

Dated: 6/16/2016 File Number:  
201101368 PB

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

U.S. BANK NATIONAL  
ASSOCIATION,  
Plaintiff

against-  
SHEKHAR PERSAUD, CITY OF  
NEW YORK ENVIRONMENTAL  
CONTROL BOARD, JAMES CUBILE,  
DANIEL CLOUGH, EILEEN CLOUGH,  
MONIQUE MARTINEZ

Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a judgment of  
foreclosure and sale duly dated APRIL  
15, 2016 I, the undersigned Referee will  
sell at public auction to the highest  
bidder at BRONX COUNTY  
COURTHOUSE, ROOM 600, 851  
GRAND CONCOURSE, BRONX, NEW  
YORK on July 11, 2016 at 2:00 PM  
premises known as 3554 WEBSTER  
AVENUE, BRONX, NY 10467.

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel  
of land, lying and being in the Borough  
of Bronx, County of BRONX, City and  
State of New York.

Block: 3360 Lot: 361

Approximate amount of lien  
\$408,812.73 plus interest and costs.

Premises will be sold subject to  
provisions of filed judgment Index #  
35344/2013E

LETICIAARZU, ESQ., REFEREE

STEIN, WIENER AND ROTH,  
L.L.P., ATTORNEYS FOR THE  
PLAINTIFF

ONE OLD COUNTRY ROAD, SUITE

113 CARLE PLACE, NY 11514

DATED: June 03, 2016 FILE #: USB  
53088

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

CIT BANK, N.A. F/K/A ONEWEST  
BANK N.A.,  
Plaintiff

against-

ENID JOHONSON A/K/A ENID  
JOHNSON, SECRETARY OF  
HOUSING AND URBAN  
DEVELOPMENT, CRININAL COURT  
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, CITY  
OF NEW YORK DEPARTMENT OF  
TRANSPORTATION PARKING  
VIOLATIONS BUREAU, CITY OF NEW  
YORK ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL  
BOARD, CITY OF NEW YORK  
TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU

Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a judgment of  
foreclosure and sale duly dated MAY  
11, 2016

I, the undersigned Referee will sell at  
public auction to the highest bidder at  
BRONX COUNTY COURTHOUSE,  
ROOM 600, 851 GRAND  
CONCOURSE, BRONX, NEW YORK  
on July 18, 2016 at 2:00 PM premises  
known as 838 EAST 221ST STREET,  
BRONX, NY 10467.

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel  
of land, with the buildings and  
improvements thereon erected, situate,  
lying and being in the Borough and  
County of Bronx, City and State of New  
York.

Block: 4679 Lot: 59

Approximate amount of lien  
\$462,241.87 plus interest and costs.

Premises will be sold subject to  
provisions of filed judgment Index #  
35755/2014E

LISE G. HUNTER, ESQ., REFEREE

STEIN, WIENER AND ROTH,  
L.L.P., ATTORNEYS FOR THE  
PLAINTIFF

ONE OLD COUNTRY ROAD, SUITE

113 CARLE PLACE, NY 11514

DATED: June 13, 2016 FILE #:  
INDY FF 66624

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

US BANK NATIONAL  
ASSOCIATION, AS TRUSTEE FOR  
ASSET-BACKED PASS-THROUGH  
CERTIFICATES SERIES 2007-AHL1,  
Plaintiff

AGAINST

MAMADOU SALL, et al.,

Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale duly dated July  
17, 2013 I, the undersigned Referee will  
sell at public auction at the Bronx  
County Courthouse, Room 600, 851  
Grand Concourse, City of Bronx, NY, on  
August 01, 2016 at 2:00PM, premises  
known as 1326 Leland Avenue, Bronx,  
NY 10472. All that certain plot piece or  
parcel of land, with the buildings and  
improvements erected, situate, lying and  
being in the Borough and County of  
Bronx, City and State of New York,  
Block 3880, Lot 122 (F/K/A P/O Lot 25).  
Approximate amount of judgment  
\$707,107.32 plus interest and costs.  
Premises will be sold subject to  
provisions of filed Judgment for Index  
#382677/09.

Susan K. Starr, Esq., Referee

Gross Polowy, LLC

Attorney for Plaintiff

1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100

Williamsville, NY 14221

## LEGAL NOTICE

476 N. BROADWAY LLC Art. Of  
Org. Filed Sec. Of State of NY  
06/03/2016. Off. Loc.: Bronx Co. SSNY  
designated as agent upon whom  
process against it may be served. SSNY  
to mail copy of process to The Limited  
Liability Company, 3152 Albany  
Crescent, Bronx, NY 10463. Purpose:  
Any Lawful act or activity.

## LEGAL NOTICE

FAMILY COURT OF THE STATE  
OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF BRONX  
SUMMONS Docket No.:B276/16 In the  
Matter of the Commitment of ADONIS  
PIERRE ROBERSON A Minor under the  
age of eighteen years, to the  
guardianship and custody of CATHOLIC  
GUARDIAN SERVICES pursuant to  
Section 384-b. of the Social Services  
Law of the State of New York. IN THE  
NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK TO: HARKIM  
JENNINGS ADDRESS: UNKNOWN

Petition having been filed in this  
Court, alleging that the above- named  
child in the care of Catholic Guardian  
Services, should be committed to the  
guardianship and custody of Catholic  
Guardian Services, an authorized  
agency. A copy of said petition being  
annexed hereto. You are hereby  
summoned to appear before this Court  
at 900 Sheridan Avenue, Part 12, Bronx,  
NY 10451 on AUGUST 1, 2016 before  
Judge Pels at 10:30 a.m. in the  
forenoon of said day to show Cause  
why the Court should not enter an Order  
committing the guardianship and  
custody of said child to the petitioning  
authorized agency and the  
Commissioner of Social Services of the  
City of New York as dependent child as  
provided by law. PLEASE TAKE  
NOTICE that if said child is found to be  
destitute or dependent child as defined  
by Section 384-b. of the Social Services  
Law and if guardianship and custody are  
awarded to said authorized agency and  
the Commissioner of Social Services of  
the City of New York, said child may be  
adopted with the consent of said  
authorized agency and the  
Commissioner of Social Services of the  
City of New York without further notice  
to you. In the event of your failure to  
appear before the Court, all of your  
parental rights in the child may be  
terminated. PLEASE TAKE FURTHER  
NOTICE that said failure to appear  
before the Court shall constitute a denial  
of your interest in the child, which denial  
may result in the transfer or commitment  
of the child's care, custody or  
guardianship or in the child's adoption,  
all without further notice. You are  
entitled, as a matter of law, to be  
represented by Legal counsel at all  
stages of the proceedings herein. If you  
cannot afford to retain private counsel,  
the Court, at your request, will assign an  
attorney to represent you throughout  
these proceedings without charge to you.

Dated: 6/13/2016 BY ORDER OF  
THE COURT s/Michael McLoughlin  
Clerk of Court

## LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qualification of PR III/MD  
Storage TRS, LLC. Authority filed with  
NY Dept. of State on 5/11/16. Office

location: Bronx County. LLC formed in  
DE on 5/4/16. NY Sec. of State  
designated agent of LLC upon whom  
process against it may be served and  
shall mail process to: c/o CT  
Corporation System, 111 8th Ave., NY,  
NY 10011, regd. agent upon whom  
process may be served. DE address of  
LLC: 1209 Orange St., Wilmington, DE  
19801. Cert. of Form. filed with DE Sec.  
of State, 401 Federal St., Dover, DE  
19901. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

## LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qualification of Setplex  
LLC. Authority filed with NY Dept. of  
State on 5/23/16. Office location: Bronx  
County. LLC formed in DE on 3/3/15.  
NY Sec. of State designated agent of  
LLC upon whom process against it may  
be served and shall mail process to:  
2320 Arthur Ave., Bronx, NY 10453,  
principal business address. DE address  
of LLC: c/o Agents and Corporations,  
Inc., 1201 Orange St., Suite 600,  
Wilmington, DE 19801. Cert. of Form.  
filed with DE Sec. of State, 401 Federal  
St., Dover, DE 19901. Purpose: all  
lawful purposes.

## LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qualification of Setplex  
LLC. Authority filed with NY Dept. of  
State on 5/23/16. Office location: Bronx  
County. LLC formed in DE on 3/3/15.  
NY Sec. of State designated agent of  
LLC upon whom process against it may  
be served and shall mail process to:  
2320 Arthur Ave., Bronx, NY 10453,  
principal business address. DE address  
of LLC: c/o Agents and Corporations,  
Inc., 1201 Orange St., Suite 600,  
Wilmington, DE 19801. Cert. of Form.  
filed with DE Sec. of State, 401 Federal  
St., Dover, DE 19901. Purpose: all  
lawful purposes.

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

DEUTSCHE BANK NATIONAL  
TRUST COMPANY, AS TRUSTEE FOR  
FIRST FRANKLIN MORTGAGE LOAN  
TRUST 2006-FF11, Plaintiff

LAS AMAPOLAS CORP., et al.,

Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale duly dated  
October 07, 2015 I, the undersigned  
Referee will sell at public auction at the  
Bronx County Courthouse, Room 600,  
851 Grand Concourse, City of Bronx, on  
July 25, 2016 at 2:00PM, premises  
known as 2305 BELMONT AVENUE,  
BRONX, NY 10458. All that certain plot  
piece or parcel of land, with the  
buildings and improvements erected,  
situate, lying and being in the Borough  
and County of Bronx, City and State of  
New York, BLOCK 3087, LOT 56.  
Approximate amount of judgment  
\$730,520.83 plus interest and costs.  
Premises will be sold subject to  
provisions of filed Judgment for Index#  
381548/08.

Harry M. Forman Esq., Referee

Gross Polowy, LLC

Attorney for Plaintiff

1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100

Williamsville, NY 14221

## LEGAL NOTICE

Yung's Realty 88 LLC Arts. of Org.  
filed w/ SSNY 5/20/16. Off. in Bronx Co.  
SSNY desig. as agt. of LLC whom  
process may be served. SSNY shall  
mail process to the LLC, 1144  
Longfellow Ave, Bronx, NY 10459.  
Purpose: any lawful activity.

## LEGAL NOTICE

STATE OF CONNECTICUT  
SUPERIOR COURT :  
J.D. OF HARTFORD :  
AT HARTFORD :  
DOCKET NO.:  
HHD-FA16- 6068556-S  
APPIAH, BEATRICE  
vs.  
SESENU, DAVID  
NOTICE TO: DAVID SESENU

The Plaintiff has named you as a  
party in the action which she brings to  
the above-named court. Automatic  
Orders have been issued in this case as  
required by Section 25-5 of the  
Connecticut Practice Book and are part  
of the Complaint on file with the court.

The Court finds that the current  
address of the party to be notified, David  
Sesenu, is unknown and that all  
reasonable efforts to find him have  
failed. The Court also finds that the last  
known address of the party to be  
notified, David Sesenu, is:

1818 Anthony Ave., #4F, Bronx, NY  
10458.

The Court Orders that this Notice be  
given to the party to be notified, David  
Sesenu, by placing a legal notice in the  
Bronx Times, a newspaper circulating in  
Bronx, New York, once a week for two  
successive weeks commencing on or  
before June 24, 2016 containing a true  
and attested copy of this Order of  
Notice.

A True and Attested Copy:

Michael DeLorenzo  
Connecticut State Marshal

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT: BRONX  
COUNTY

FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE  
ASSOCIATION; Plaintiff(s)

vs. OSCAR ALVAREZ; et al;  
Defendant(s)

Attorney (s) for Plaintiff (s):  
ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES,  
P.C., 2 Summit Court, Suite 301,  
Fishkill, New York, 12524, 845.897.1600

Pursuant to judgment of foreclosure  
and sale granted herein on or about  
May 2, 2016, I will sell at Public Auction  
to the highest bidder at The Bronx  
Courthouse, Room 600 at 851 Grand  
Concourse, Bronx, New York.

On July 11, 2016 at 2:00 pm.

Premises known as 1468 ST  
LAWRENCE AVE, BRONX, NY 10473

Block: 3916 Lot: 4

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel  
of land, situate, lying and being in the  
Borough and County of Bronx, City and  
State of New York.

As more particularly described in the  
judgment of foreclosure and sale.

Sold subject to all of the terms and  
conditions contained in said judgment  
and terms of sale.

Approximate amount of judgment  
\$296,245.41 plus interest and costs.

INDEX NO. 380897/11

Tara Goffney, Esq.; REFEREE



# SOUNDVIEW COMMUNITY DRUG FREE COALITION MEETS

The Soundview Community Drug Free Coalition hosted its monthly meeting on Tuesday, June 21 at Odyssey House. The coalition met to discuss the coordination of family day activities and implementing its 12-month action plan.



Soundview Community Drug Free Coalition members met to discuss upcoming events and plans for the coalition.

Photo by Silvio Pacifico



## BRYAN POST SALUTES P.S. 108 GRADUATE

The John Fraser Bryan Post 19 of the American Legion presented the prestigious American Legion Honor Student Award to P.S. 108 graduate Nelson Birtran at the school's graduation ceremony on Friday, June 24.

(back, l-r) John Fraser Bryan Post 19's commander Cirino Lotta, James Hexner, Luis Perez and Edward Deglomon presented P.S. 108 graduate Nelson Birtan (front, c) with the American Legion Honor Student Award.

Photo by Aracelis Batista

## HP COOPERATIVE MEAT MARKET GETS \$\$\$

Leaders of the NYC Council Bronx delegation presented an oversized check for \$3.45 million to representative of the Hunts Point Cooperative Meat Market on Tuesday, June 21. The check will fund the addition of emergency generators at the critical food distribution center.

Josephine Infante (l), Hunts Point Economic Development Corporation president; Councilman Rafael Salamanca (1st on r) and Charlie Samboy (2nd on r), NYC EDC Government and Community Relations assistant vice president gave a check to the Hunts Point Cooperative Meat Market.

Photo by Aracelis Batista





## LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that a license, serial #1295584 for beer, wine and liquor has been applied for by the undersigned to sell beer, wine and liquor at retail in a restaurant under the ABC Law at 561 Southern Blvd.-Store D, Bronx, NY 10455 for on-premises consumption; 561 El Barrio Restaurant Inc.

## LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that an Order entered by the Civil Court, Bronx County on June 27, 2016, bearing Index Number NC-000231-16/BX, a copy of which may be examined at the Office of the Clerk, located at 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, NY 10451, grants me (us) the right to: Assume the name of (First) Aldrich (Middle) Cian (Last) Crisol. My present name is (First) Aldrich (Middle) Cian (Last) Hatibbon AKA Aldrich C. Hatibbon AKA Aldrich S. Hatibbon AKA Rich Cian Hatibbon. My present address is 1948 Paulding Avenue, Bronx, NY 10462. My place of birth is Bronx, New York. My date of birth is October 23, 1988.

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT: BRONX COUNTY. DEUTSCHE BANK NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY AS TRUSTEE FOR THE REGISTERED HOLDERS OF IMPAC SECURED ASSETS CORP. MORTGAGE PASS-THROUGH CERTIFICATES, SERIES 2006-2, Pltf. vs. BYRON WILLOCK, et al, Defts. Index #380224/2014. Pursuant to judgment of foreclosure and sale dated April 22, 2016, I will sell at public auction Room 600 of the Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, NY on Monday, July 18, 2016 at 2:00 p.m., prem. k/a 1639 Nelson Avenue, Bronx, NY a/k/a Block 2876, Lot 225. Said property located at a point on the westerly side of Nelson Avenue, distant 375 ft. southerly from the corner formed by the intersection of the westerly side of Nelson Avenue with the southerly side of Brandt Place; Running thence westerly parallel with Brandt Place and part of the distance through a party wall 100 feet; Thence southerly on a line forming an interior angle of 93 degrees 49 minutes 18 seconds with the preceding course 26.06 feet; Thence easterly parallel with Brandt Place, 111.67 ft. to the westerly side of Nelson Avenue; Thence northerly along the westerly side of Brandt Place, 25 ft. to the point or place of beginning. Approx. amt. of judgment is \$531,145.43 plus costs and interest. Sold subject to terms and conditions of filed judgment and terms of sale. VINCENT A. CAVALLLO, Referee. JASPAN SCHLESINGER, LLP, Attys. for Pltf., 300 Garden City Plaza, 5th Floor, Garden City, NY. #88617

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT: BRONX COUNTY  
FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION; Plaintiff(s)  
vs. ESTHER BURNS; WILLIE BURNS; CHRIS HAWKINS; et al; Defendant(s)  
Attorney (s) for Plaintiff (s): ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES,

## LEGAL NOTICE

P.C., 2 Summit Court, Suite 301, Fishkill, New York, 12524, 845.897.1600  
Pursuant to judgment of foreclosure and sale granted herein on or about May 17, 2016, I will sell at Public Auction to the highest bidder at The Bronx County Courthouse, Room 600 at 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York.  
On July 11, 2016 at 2:00 pm.  
Premises known as 918 EAST 226TH STREET, BRONX, NY 10466  
Block: 4861 Lot: 58  
All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate lying and being in the Borough and County of Bronx City and State of New York.  
As more particularly described in the judgment of foreclosure and sale.  
Sold subject to all of the terms and conditions contained in said judgment and terms of sale.  
Approximate amount of judgment \$78,140.15 plus interest and costs.  
INDEX NO. 35300/2014E  
Mary Foreman-Harris, Esq.; REFEREE

## LEGAL NOTICE

STATE OF NEW YORK  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF BRONX  
WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A., Plaintiff,  
v.  
SONIA MCGANN A/K/A SONIA E. MCGANN A/K/A SONIA ELAIN MCGANN A.K.A SONA MC GANN A/K/A SONIA E. MC GANN A/K/A SONIA ELAINE MC GANN, et al., Defendants.  
NOTICE OF SALE  
IN FORECLOSURE  
PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT  
In pursuance of a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered in the office of the County Clerk of Bronx County on October 15, 2015, I, the Referee named in said Judgment, will sell in one parcel at public auction on July 11, 2016 at the Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse, Room 600, County of Bronx, State of New York, at 2:00 P.M., the premises described as follows:  
2544 Fish Avenue  
Bronx, NY 10469  
SBL No.: 4474-24  
ALL THAT TRACT OR PARCEL OF LAND situate in the Borough of Bronx, County of Bronx and State of New York  
The premises are sold subject to the provisions of the filed judgment, Index No. 380725-13, any state of facts an accurate survey and inspection of the premises may disclose, to covenants, restrictions and easements, if any, to assessments or water charges not a lien upon the property, to violations, zoning regulations, prior liens of record, if any, and ordinances of the city, town or village in which said premises lie, to leases, tenancies and occupancies, and to other charges and liens with priority over plaintiff's mortgage.  
Leonard C. Aloï, Esq., Referee  
Judgment Amount: \$194,917.67  
Michael Jablonski, Esq.  
Woods Oviatt Gilman LLP  
Plaintiff's Attorney  
700 Crossroads Building, 2 State St.  
Rochester, New York 14614  
Tel: 585.987.2800

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF BRONX  
HSBC BANK USA, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, AS TRUSTEE FOR FREMONT HOME LOAN TRUST 2005-E, MORTGAGE-BACKED CERTIFICATES, SERIES 2005-E, Plaintiff,  
A g a i n s t  
Index No.: 380692/2013  
BETH M CASTRO, Defendant(s).  
Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, duly entered in the Bronx County Clerk's Office on 4/11/2016, I, the undersigned Referee, will sell at public auction, at the Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse, Room 600, Bronx, NY on 7/18/2016 at 2:00 pm, premises known as 4347 Gunther Ave., Bronx, NY 10466, and described as follows:  
ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough and County of Bronx, City and State of New York, and designated on the tax maps of the Bronx County Treasurer as Block 5050, and Lot 56.  
The approximate amount of the current Judgment lien is \$443,449.35 plus interest and costs. The premises will be sold subject to provisions of the aforesaid Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale; Index # 380692/2013.  
If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee or the Mortgagee's attorney.  
Scott I. Edelstein, Esq., Referee.  
Leopold & Associates, PLLC, 80 Business Park Drive, Suite 110, Armonk, NY 10504  
Dated: May 20, 2016 TKS

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF BRONX  
JPMORGAN CHASE BANK, N.A. SUCCESSOR BY MERGER TO JPMORGAN CHASE BANK, AS TRUSTEE, Plaintiff(s),  
Against  
Index # 17763/07  
PAUL LOPEZ, et al., Defendant(s).  
Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale duly entered in the Bronx County Clerk's Office on 6/29/2010, I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Bronx County Courthouse, Room 600, 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, NY on 7/25/2016 at 2:00 pm premises known as 2869 Schley Avenue, Bronx, NY 10465, and described as follows:  
ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough of Bronx, County of Bronx, City and State of New York, and designated on the tax maps of the Bronx County Treasurer as Section 18, Block 5562 and Lot 170.  
The approximate amount of the current Judgment lien is \$237,870.79 plus interest and costs. The premises will be sold subject to provisions of the aforesaid Judgment of Foreclosure and

Sale; Index # 17763/07.  
Edmond J. Pryor, Esq., Referee.  
Clarfield, Okon, Salomone, & Pincus, 425 RXR Plaza, 4th Floor, Suite 400, UNIONDALE, NY 11556  
Dated: 6/15/2015 CN

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT -COUNTY OF BRONX  
NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC  
Plaintiff  
-Against-  
DATUS MURRAY, ET AL  
Defendants  
Pursuant to a judgment of foreclosure and sale entered on May 14, 2015, I the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Bronx County Courthouse, Room 600 at 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, NY on August 1, 2016 at 2.00 pm Premises known as:  
679 East 232nd Street  
Bronx, NY 10466  
Block 4835 Lot 15  
ALL THAT CERTAIN PLOT, PIECE OR PARCEL OF LAND, SITUATE, LYING AND BEING IN THE BOROUGH AND COUNTY OF BRONX, CITY AND STATE OF NEW YORK as more particularly described in the judgment of foreclosure and sale. Said premises will be sold subject to all terms and conditions contained within said Judgment and Terms of Sale.  
Approximate Amount of Judgment: \$546,435.97 plus interest and costs.  
Index No.: 380081/11  
Gerald L. Shiewotz, Esq. REFEREE  
McCabe, Weissberg & Conway, P.C., Attorney for Plaintiff  
145 Huguenot Street, Suite 210  
New Rochelle, New York 10801  
Dated: June 21, 2016

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF BRONX, WILMINGTON SAVINGS FUND SOCIETY, FSB, DOING BUSINESS AS CHRISTIANA TRUST, NOT IN ITS INDIVIDUAL CAPACITY, BUT SOLELY AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR BRONZE CREEK TITLE TRUST 2013-NPL1, Plaintiff, vs. GERALD CURRAN A/K/A GERALD J. CURRAN, MR. CURRAN, ET AL., Defendant(s).  
Pursuant to an Order Vacating Prior Judgement of Foreclosure and Sale and Granting New Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale duly filed on April 11, 2016, I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Bronx County Courthouse, Room 600, 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, NY on July 18, 2016 at 2:00 p.m., premises known as 2878 Harrington Avenue, Bronx, NY. All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough of Bronx, County of Bronx, City and State of New York, Block 5376 and Lot 14. Approximate amount of judgment is \$426,475.58 plus interest and costs. Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed Judgment Index # 381171/12.  
Edmond J. Pryor, Esq., Referee  
Knuckles, Komosinski & Manfro, LLP, 565 Taxter Road, Ste. 590, Elmsford, NY 10523, Attorneys for Plaintiff

## LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF BRONX  
U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, AS TRUSTEE SUCCESSOR IN INTEREST TO BANK OF AMERICA, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS TRUSTEE AS SUCCESSOR BY MERGER TO LASALLE BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, AS TRUSTEE FOR CERTIFICATEHOLDERS OF BEAR STEARNS ASSET BACKED SECURITIES I LLC, ASSET-BACKED CERTIFICATES, SERIES 2007-HE3, Plaintiff against  
ESPERANZA SANTIAGO A/K/A ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ; CARLOS SANTIAGO, et al Defendant(s).  
Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered on March 2, 2016.  
I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse, Room 600, Bronx, N.Y. on the 18th day of July, 2016 at 2:00 p.m. premises  
Lying and being in the Borough of Bronx and State of New York.  
In the condominium known as "Faile Street Housing Development Fund Corporation Condominium."  
Together with an undivided 1.203 % interest in the Common Elements.  
Said premises known as 1023 Faile Street, Unit A, Bronx, N.Y. 10459.  
Tax account number: SBL#: 2749-1040.  
Approximate amount of lien \$ 191,755.34 plus interest and costs.  
Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed judgment and terms of sale.  
Index No. 380560-2013. Richard Tolchin, Esq., Referee.  
Fein, Such & Crane, LLP  
Attorneys for Plaintiff  
28 East Main Street, Suite 1800  
Rochester, N.Y. 14614  
(585) 232-7400

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF BRONX  
HSBC BANK USA, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, AS TRUSTEE FOR NAAC 2007-3, Plaintiff  
AGAINST  
CARMEN P. CINTRON AKA CARMEN CINTRON, et al., Defendant(s)  
Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale duly dated March 25, 2016 I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Bronx County Courthouse, Room 600, 851 Grand Concourse, City of Bronx, NY, on August 01, 2016 at 2:00PM, premises known as 1110 Fteley Avenue, Bronx, NY 10472. All that certain plot piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough and County of Bronx, City and State of New York, Block 3748, Lot 80. Approximate amount of judgment \$785,988.66 plus interest and costs. Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed Judgment for Index #381396/08.  
Robert A. Abrams, Esq., Referee  
Gross Polowy, LLC  
Attorney for Plaintiff  
1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100  
Williamsville, NY 14221



## HEALTHFIRST HOSTS WELLNESS EXPO SERIES



Healthfirst and its community partners hosted its annual 'Health and Wellness Expo' series on Saturday, June 18 at the Claremont Healthy Village located at the Gouverneur Playground. Bronxites enjoyed the Health and Wellness Pavilion which featured free health screenings, prizes and giveaways, fresh smoothie samples as well as fitness and Zumba workshops. The Kids Zone offered face painting and live entertainment from the New Yrk Aquarium, Prospect Park Zoo and the Brooklyn Museum.

(l-r) Susan Beane, Healthfirst vice president and medical director; Susan Taylor, National CARES Mentoring Movement founder and CEO; performer Shellymyrah Mighty and George Hulse, Healthfirst Community Engagement vice president.

Photo courtesy of Healthfirst



Healthfirst members were on-site to promote healthy lifestyle choices and dietary habits.

Photo courtesy of Healthfirst



## LA SORSA PRESENTS CHECK TO FR. AURILIA

John La Sorsa, La Sorsa Motors president, presented a check to Fr. John Aurilia, OFM, Immaculate Conception Church pastor on Wednesday, June 8. La Sorsa lent his support once again to the Youth Program's annual Walk-A-Thon at the Bronx Zoo on Saturday, June 18 to benefit endangered wildlife and the active children and young adults programs for the community.

(l-r) Deacon Victor Tosi; John La Sorsa; Fr. Aurilia and Richard Gill, Youth Ministry chairman.

Photo courtesy of Immaculate Conception Church

## TOUR GROUP VISITS ANNE HUTCHINSON'S HOME

Twenty-four members of the East Bronx History Forum and the Friends of Anne Hutchinson took a walking tour through historic Eastchester on Saturday, June 25 to determine where Anne Hutchinson constructed her house in 1642. The walk was led by Tom Casey, East Bronx History Forum secretary and historian and Toby Liederman, Anne Hutchinson Year 2016 coordinator, as one of the 'Anne Hutchinson Year 2016' events honoring the late Bill Twomey. Twomey is best remembered as the East Bronx History Forum's founder and first president, a featured columnist for the Bronx Times Reporter and an ardent supporter of Anne Hutchinson's place in American history.



(front, l-r) Janet Nordquist, AHY2016 board member; Toby Z. Liederman, AHY2016 coordinator and Tom Casey, East Bronx History Forum secretary and historian with several Bronx and Westchester attendees at Haffen Park before embarking on their journey.

Photo by Ada Lugo

## MALE BREAST CANCER AWARENESS

Male Breast Cancer survivor Michael Singer represented the Male Breast Cancer Coalition on Saturday, June 18 at the Community Health Fair held in Williamsbridge NAACP. The Male Breast Cancer Coalition distributed information booklets on male breast exams and described how men can conduct a self breast exam.



Male Breast Cancer survivor Michael Singer helped raise awareness on the seldom known disease.

Photo courtesy of Michael Singer



## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

DEUTSCHE BANK NATIONAL  
TRUST COMPANY AS TRUSTEE FOR  
AMERICAN HOME MORTGAGE  
ASSETS TRUST 2007-5 MORTGAGE-  
BACKED PASS-THROUGH  
CERTIFICATES, SERIES 2007-5,

Plaintiff.

-Against-

ARTHUR E. DIMELLA, JR., et al.,  
Defendants.

Pursuant to a judgment of  
foreclosure and sale granted on or  
about March 19, 2012. I the  
undersigned Referee will sell at public  
auction at the Bronx County  
Courthouse, Room 600, 851 Grand  
Concourse, Bronx NY on July 18, 2016  
at 02:00 pm. Premises known as:

24 Pennyfield Ave, Unit 1C, Bronx,  
New York 10465

Block: 5529 Lot: 1103

The Condominium Unit in the  
building known as the Pennyfield  
Estates II Condominium and by the  
street number 24 Pennyfield Avenue in  
the Bronx, New York, as more  
particularly described in the judgment of  
foreclosure and sale. Said premises will  
be sold subject to all terms and  
conditions contained within said  
Judgment and Terms of Sale.

Approximate Amount of Judgment:  
\$638,850.48 plus interest and costs.

Index No.: 382698-09

Lisa Jadician, Esq. REFEE

McCabe, Weisberg & Conway, P.C.,  
Attorney for Plaintiff

145 Huguenot Street, Suite 210  
New Rochelle, New York 10801

Dated: May 25, 2016

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE Supreme Court  
County Of Bronx MidFirst Bank, Plaintiff  
AGAINST Allison Bristol, et al,  
Defendant Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale duly dated  
4/12/2016 and entered on 5/3/2016, I,  
the undersigned Referee, will sell at  
public auction at the Bronx County  
Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse,  
Room 600, Bronx, NY on August 1,  
2016 at 02:00 PM premises known as  
916 East 224th Street, Bronx, NY  
10466. All that certain plot piece or  
parcel of land, with the buildings and  
improvements erected, situate, lying and  
being in the Borough and County of  
Bronx, City and State of New York,  
BLOCK: 4859, LOT: 56. Approximate  
amount of judgment is \$611,686.23 plus  
interests and costs. Premises will be  
sold subject to provisions of filed  
Judgment Index # 380813/2011. Jeffrey  
E. Dinowitz, Referee FRENKEL  
LAMBERT WEISS WEISMAN &  
GORDON LLP 53 Gibson Street Bay  
Shore, NY 11706

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

Federal National Mortgage  
Association, ("Fannie Mae"), a  
corporation organized and existing  
under the laws of the United States of  
America., Plaintiff

AGAINST

Jose Gore a/k/a Jose M. Gore a/k/a  
Jose McSwene Gore, Individually and  
as Co-Administrator to the Estate of

Lucila Browne a/k/a Lucila L. Browne; et  
al., Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale duly dated March  
24, 2016 I, the undersigned Referee will  
sell at public auction at the Bronx  
County Courthouse, 851 Grand  
Concourse, Bronx NY on July 11, 2016  
at 2:00PM, premises known as 1841  
Cross Bronx Expressway, Bronx, NY  
10470. All that certain plot piece or  
parcel of land, with the buildings and  
improvements erected, situate, lying and  
being in the Borough and County of  
Bronx, City and State of NY, Block 3883  
Lot 12. Approximate amount of  
judgment \$453,206.79 plus interest and  
costs. Premises will be sold subject to  
provisions of filed Judgment Index#  
380414-13.

Roberta E Ashkin, Esq., Referee

Shapiro, DiCaro & Barak, LLC

Attorney(s) for the Plaintiff

175 Mile Crossing Boulevard

Rochester, New York 14624

(877) 759-1835

Dated: May 24, 2016- #88599

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

U.S. Bank National Association, as  
Trustee for Credit Suisse First Boston  
Mortgage Securities Corp., CSAB  
Mortgage-Backed Pass-Through  
Certificates, Series 2006-2, Plaintiff

AGAINST

Abdool Rohoman; Khatoon  
Rohoman; et al., Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale duly dated  
October 20, 2015 I, the undersigned  
Referee will sell at public auction in  
room 600 of the Bronx County  
Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse,  
Bronx, New York on July 11, 2016 at  
2:00PM, premises known as 2147  
Bruckner Boulevard, Bronx, NY 10472.  
All that certain plot piece or parcel of  
land, with the buildings and  
improvements erected, situate, lying and  
being in the Borough and County of  
Bronx, City and State of New York,  
Block 3806 Lot 59. Approximate  
amount of judgment \$828,761.90 plus  
interest and costs. Premises will be  
sold subject to provisions of filed  
Judgment Index# 380120/11.

Patrick Wynne, Referee

Shapiro, DiCaro & Barak, LLC

Attorney(s) for the Plaintiff

175 Mile Crossing Boulevard

Rochester, New York 14624

(877) 759-1835

Dated: May 11, 2016

#88530

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

Federal National Mortgage  
Association., Plaintiff

AGAINST

Alba Gutierrez, as Executrix of the  
Estate of Christopher Finger a/k/a  
Christopher E. Finger a/k/a Christopher  
Edward Finger; et al., Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale duly dated  
October 5, 2015 I, the undersigned  
Referee will sell at public auction at the  
Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand  
Concourse, Room 600, Bronx, New

York on July 11, 2016 at 2:00PM,  
premises known as 4993 Henry Hudson  
Parkway, Bronx, NY 10471. All that  
certain plot piece or parcel of land, with  
the buildings and improvements  
erected, situate, lying and being in the  
City of New York, County of Bronx and  
State of NY, Block: 5944 Lot: 1010.  
Approximate amount of judgment  
\$276,683.69 plus interest and costs.  
Premises will be sold subject to  
provisions of filed Judgment Index#  
381083/2013.

Steven J. Baker, Esq., Referee

Shapiro, DiCaro & Barak, LLC

Attorney(s) for the Plaintiff

175 Mile Crossing Boulevard

Rochester, New York 14624

(877) 759-1835

Dated: May 24, 2016- #88611

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

HSBC Bank USA, National  
Association, as Trustee for Nomura  
Asset Acceptance Corporation  
Mortgage Pass-through Certificates,  
Series 2007-3, Plaintiff

AGAINST

Veejai Rajaram; et al., Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale duly dated  
October 7, 2014 I, the undersigned  
Referee will sell at public auction at the  
Bronx County Courthouse, Room 600,  
851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York  
on July 11, 2016 at 2:00PM, premises  
known as 1237 Boynton Avenue, Bronx,  
NY 10472. All that certain plot piece or  
parcel of land, with the buildings and  
improvements erected, situate, lying and  
being in the Borough and County of  
Bronx, City and State of New York,  
Block 3773 Lot 59. Approximate  
amount of judgment \$528,123.79 plus  
interest and costs. Premises will be  
sold subject to provisions of filed  
Judgment Index# 381087-12.

Michael H. Maizes, Esq., Referee

Shapiro, DiCaro & Barak, LLC

Attorney(s) for the Plaintiff

175 Mile Crossing Boulevard

Rochester, New York 14624

(877) 759-1835

Dated: May 6, 2016

#88507

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

U.S. Bank National Association, as  
Trustee for MASTR Asset Backed  
Securities Trust 2006-AB1, Mortgage  
Pass-Through Certificates, Series  
2006-AB1, Plaintiff

AGAINST

Thelma Booker; et al., Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale duly dated March  
18, 2016 I, the undersigned Referee will  
sell at public auction at the Bronx  
County Courthouse Room 600. 851  
Grand Concourse, Bronx NY on July 11,  
2016 at 2:00PM, premises known as  
1066 Clay Avenue, Bronx, NY 10456.  
All that certain plot piece or parcel of  
land, with the buildings and  
improvements erected, situate, lying and  
being in the Borough and County of  
Bronx, City and State of New York,  
Block 2425 Lot 15. Approximate  
amount of judgment \$316,164.86 plus  
interest and costs. Premises will be  
sold subject to provisions of filed

Judgment Index# 35565/2014E.

Ned H. Kassman, Esq., Referee

Shapiro, DiCaro & Barak, LLC

Attorney(s) for the Plaintiff

175 Mile Crossing Boulevard

Rochester, New York 14624

(877) 759-1835

Dated: May 19, 2016

#88592

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF  
BRONX

U.S. BANK NATIONAL  
ASSOCIATION, AS TRUSTEE FOR  
CSAB MORTGAGE-BACKED PASS-  
THROUGH CERTIFICATES, SERIES  
2006-1, Plaintiff

AGAINST

SHAMSUNNAHAR RIPA, et al.,  
Defendant(s)

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale duly dated  
October 21, 2008 I, the undersigned  
Referee will sell at public auction at the  
Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand  
Concourse, Room 600 (Ground Floor),  
Bronx, on July 11, 2016 at 2:00PM,  
premises known as 624 COSTER  
STREET, BRONX, NY 10474. All that  
certain plot piece or parcel of land, with  
the buildings and improvements  
erected, situate, lying and being in the  
Borough and County of Bronx, City and  
State of New York, BLOCK 2766-Lot: ,  
LOT 2766-Lot: . Approximate amount of  
judgment \$384,749.33 plus interest and  
costs. Premises will be sold subject to  
provisions of filed Judgment for Index#  
15778/07.

Edward L. Koester, Esq., Referee

Gross Polowy, LLC

Attorney for Plaintiff

1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100

Williamsville, NY 14221

## LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE  
SUPREME COURT THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK:

COUNTY OF BRONX

PNC BANK, NATIONAL  
ASSOCIATION SUCCESSOR BY  
MERGER TO NATIONAL CITY BANK  
SUCCESSOR BY MERGER TO  
NATIONAL CITY MORTGAGE CO.

Plaintiff.

-Against-

ANIEMAABASIURUA, et al.,

Defendants.

Pursuant to a judgment of  
foreclosure and sale granted on or  
about March 21, 2016. I the  
undersigned Referee will sell at public  
auction at The Bronx County  
Courthouse, Room 600, 851 Grand  
Concourse, Bronx, New York, 10451 on  
July 28, 2016 at 2:00 pm. Premises  
known as: 2032 Tiltonson Ave, Bronx,  
New York 10475

Block: 5227 Lot: 3

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel  
of land, with the buildings and  
improvements thereon erected, situate,  
lying and being in the Borough of Bronx,  
City and State of New York, as more  
particularly described in the judgment of  
foreclosure and sale. Said premises will  
be sold subject to all terms and  
conditions contained within said  
Judgment and Terms of Sale.

Approximate Amount of Judgment: \$  
422,548.40 plus interest and costs.

Index No.: 380425/2010

Anne Julia Penachio, Esq.  
REFEE

McCabe, Weisberg & Conway, P.C.,

Attorney for Plaintiff

145 Huguenot Street, Suite 210

New Rochelle, New York 10801

Dated: June 7, 2016

## LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF  
BRONX

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC,  
Plaintiff against

EJIKEME IROZURU, et al  
Defendant(s).

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale entered on April 6,  
2016.

I, the undersigned Referee will sell at  
public auction at the Bronx County  
Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse,  
Room 600, Bronx, N.Y. on the 11th day  
of July, 2016 at 2:00 p.m. premises All  
that certain plot, piece or parcel of land,  
situate, lying and being in the Borough  
and County of Bronx, City and State of  
New York.

Said premises known as 1054  
Longfellow Avenue, Bronx, N.Y. 10459.

Tax account number: SBL#:  
2756-76.

Approximate amount of lien \$  
640,246.77 plus interest and costs.

Premises will be sold subject to  
provisions of filed judgment and terms of  
sale.

Index No. 380929-2011. Joseph T.  
Jednak, Esq., Referee.

Fein, Such & Crane, LLP

Attorneys for Plaintiff

28 East Main Street, Suite 1800

Rochester, N.Y. 14614

(585) 232-7400

## LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF  
BRONX

HSBC BANK USA N.A., AS  
TRUSTEE ON BEHALF OF ACE  
SECURITIES CORP. HOME EQUITY  
LOAN TRUST AND FOR THE  
REGISTERED HOLDES OF ACE  
SECURITIES CORP. HOME EQUITY  
LOAN TRUST 2007-D1 ASSET  
BACKED PASS-THROUGH  
CERTIFICATES, Plaintiff against

JOSHUA THOMAS JR., et al  
Defendant(s).

Pursuant to a Judgment of  
Foreclosure and Sale entered on April  
20, 2016.

I, the undersigned Referee will sell at  
public auction at the Bronx County  
Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse,  
Room 600, Bronx, N.Y. on the 1st day  
of August, 2016 at 2:00 p.m. premises All  
that certain plot, piece or parcel of land,  
situate, lying and being in the Borough  
and County of Bronx, City and State of  
New York.

Said premises known as 1142  
Manor Avenue, Bronx, N.Y. 10472.

Tax account number: SBL#:  
3743-23.

Approximate amount of lien \$  
875,360.27 plus interest and costs.

Premises will be sold subject to  
provisions of filed judgment and terms of  
sale.

Index No. 380014-10. Donald Zolin,  
Esq., Referee.

McCabe, Weisberg, & Conway, P.C.

Attorney(s) for Plaintiff

145 Huguenot Street - Suite 210

New Rochelle, New York 10801

(914) 636-8900



# Embattled CB 10 district manager 'throws in the towel'

From page 1

the future, said Prince.

"I think for the board we need to make some changes and go in another direction in terms of interaction with the community and the way we run our office," said Prince, adding that he believes criticism from the board contributed to Kearns' decision.

Kearns will remain on the job until Saturday, September 3, he said. The vacancy period will stretch into the spring of 2017 because of Kearns' accrued vacation time.

Prince said he appreciates the service Kearns has given to the board, and praised the outgoing district manager.

Kearns' replacement should be proactive in heading off potentially confrontational situations, technologically savvy and a strong communicator who can get out into the community with energy.

"Lack of communication is a real issue for the board," said the chairman.

Lewis Goldstein, a CB 10 member who resigned after 46 years of service on community boards, said that over recent months bickering and disputes among the members has become more evident through text, social media and email postings.

Goldstein sees Kearns as someone who tried to bring people together and whom he believes was forced out of his position.

"I am not optimistic as to what is going to happen with this community board," said Goldstein, adding that a sense of cohesion is lacking and the current situation is the worst he has encountered in all his years of community board service.

Outgoing CB 10 member Annie Boller said that during her two years on the board Kearns had been helpful and that she found him extremely intelligent.

"Any time I had a question he was always quick to answer," she said. Other

board members had told her that they had difficulty obtaining documents from Kearns.

There was also a miscommunication about CB 10's intentions regarding a liquor license for an East Tremont Avenue restaurant called Casa, said Boller, which some board members felt Kearns handled poorly.

According to a document supplied to the Bronx Times, a March 4, 2015 letter written by Kearns to the State Liquor Authority on CB 10 letterhead, Kearns stated that the board lacked a quorum and was unable to vote on the liquor license for the establishment at its February 2015 full board meeting.

According to Boller and other board members, the board had voted to disapprove the liquor license for this particular establishment.

Boller said that during a subsequent board meeting Kearns acknowledged his mistake and apologized.

At a recent meeting, a board member



Ken Kerns, District Manager, Community Board 10.  
Silvio J. Pacifico

requested that a clarification be sent to the SLA about the mistake made in the March 4, 2015 letter signed by Kearns.

Kearns was not available for comment before this story went to press.

## Espaillet wins primary congressional race

From page 1

heavily Democratic district.

According to published reports and a spokesman, Espaillet told supporters at his victory celebration in Manhattan that his election made history, while Wright told supporters that every vote must be counted. Wright did not concede as of press time.

Espaillet will represent Kingsbridge, Van Cortlandt Village, University Heights, Fordham, Bedford Park and Norwood, which are parts of the district first included when it was redrawn after the 2010 U.S. Census.

The redistricting and demographic changes have made Rangel's district more Hispanic in recent years.

On Wednesday, June 29, with 97.9% of the precincts reporting in unofficial results, Espaillet had garnered 36.74% of the 42,833 votes counted. Wright had taken 33.85% of the tally in the federal primary.

Other top finishers included former national Democratic Party official Clyde Williams with 10.9%, former Assemblyman Adam Clayton Powell IV at 6.2%, Assemblyman Guillermo Linares with 5.5% and Rev. Suzan Johnson-Cook with 4.9%.

Wright had the endorsement of much of the borough's political establishment, including the Benjamin Franklin Democratic Club, and a coalition of borough elected officials including

Assembly Speaker Carl Heastie, Congressman Eliot Engel, Borough President Ruben Diaz Jr. and Assemblyman Jeff Dinowitz, according to a source.

**All of us succeed when every community has representation in the halls of Congress.**

**Adriano Espaillet**

Dinowitz also endorsed Espaillet's previous two runs against Rangel and said he thinks highly of both Wright and Espaillet.

Espaillet enjoyed the endorsements of City Council Speaker Melissa Mark-Viverito, Senator Jeff Klein, Councilman Ritchie Torres, Assemblyman Victor Pichardo and Assemblyman Luis Sepulveda.

The borough's elected officials who backed Espaillet believe the senator will be a strong advocate for public housing, educational opportunity and immigrant and tenant rights.

Rivera said that he supported Espaillet in his 2012 and 2014 runs against Rangel.

"In this particular election, the Bronx made the difference," said Ri-

vera, adding that Espaillet, the Democratic nominee, would be opening an office in the Bronx after being elected.

Klein stated that he had endorsed Espaillet because he had always found him a partner in helping working- and middle-class residents.

"Last year, when we brought state funds and accountability back to NYCHA, Adriano stepped up, working tirelessly with Councilman Ritchie Torres and me to help get it done," stated Klein. "But this is really only the latest example: from stronger rent laws that better protect tenants to increasing the minimum wage, Adriano is always there, fighting."

Klein and Espaillet are legislators that Torres looks to for guidance on how to advance the interests of public housing residents on the state level.

"With Senator Espaillet I am confident that that partnership will extend to Congress where most of the decision making happens and most of the funding comes from," said Torres.

The councilman said that he celebrates the larger symbolism of Espaillet milestone as a Dominican-American in Congress.

"All of us succeed when every community has representation in the halls of Congress," said Espaillet. "It is a victory for America's greatest strength, which is its diversity."



U.S. Congressman-elect Senator Adriano Espaillet appears to have outrun his closest challenger, Assemblyman Keith Wright.

Photo courtesy of Espaillet for Congress

FOR ADVERTISING RATES AND  
INFORMATION CALL (718) 260-4593



LEGAL NOTICE

REFeree's NOTICE OF SALE IN FORECLOSURE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF BRONX

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC, Plaintiff - against - STEPHEN ERZAH, et al Defendant(s).

Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered on March 14, 2016. I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction, at the Bronx County Courthouse, Room 600, 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, Bronx County, New York on the 1st Day of August, 2016 at 2:00 p.m. All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, situate, lying and being in Borough of Bronx and County of Bronx, City and State of New York.

Premises known as 2217 Powell Avenue, Bronx, (City of New York) New York 10462.

(Block: 3820, Lot: 83)

Approximate amount of lien \$736,528.27 plus interest and costs.

Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed judgment and terms of sale.

Index No. 35205/2013E. Michael H. Maizes, Esq., Referee.

Davidson Fink LLP  
Attorney(s) for Plaintiff  
28 East Main Street, Suite 1700  
Rochester, NY 14614-1990  
Tel. 585/760-8218  
Dated: June 7, 2016

LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF BRONX

CALIBER HOME LOANS, INC., Plaintiff against

DENNIS RYAN, REGINA RYAN, A/K/A REGINA R. RYAN, et al Defendant(s).

Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered on May 16, 2016.

I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse, Room 600, Bronx, N.Y. on the 18th day of July, 2016 at 2:00 p.m. premises All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough and County of Bronx, City and State of New York.

Said premises known as 1023 Throgmorton Avenue, Bronx, N.Y. 10465.

Tax account number: SBL#: 5458-17.

Approximate amount of lien \$ 268,944.81 plus interest and costs.

Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed judgment and terms of sale.

Index No. 35732-14E. Patrick J. Wynne, Esq., Referee.

McCabe, Weisberg & Conway, P.C.  
Attorney(s) for Plaintiff  
145 Huguenot Street - Suite 210  
New Rochelle, New York 10801  
(914) 636-8900

LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF BRONX

E-TRADE SAVINGS BANK, Plaintiff against

JOYCE THOMPSON, et al Defendant(s).

Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered on May

17, 2016.

I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse, Room 600, Bronx, N.Y. on the 11th day of July, 2016 at 2:00 p.m. premises

Lying and being in the Borough of Bronx and State of New York.

In the condominium known as "The Parkchester South Condominium."

Together with an undivided 0.122% interest in the Common Elements.

Said premises known as 1410 Parkchester Road, Bronx, N.Y. 10462.

Section: 15, Block: 3938, Lot: 842 (Base Lot 2).

Approximate amount of lien \$ 189,824.82 plus interest and costs.

Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed judgment and terms of sale.

Index No. 35138/2012E. Irving Rosen, Esq., Referee.

DeRose & Surico  
Attorney(s) for Plaintiff  
213-44 38th Avenue  
Bayside, N.Y. 11361

LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF BRONX

FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION, Plaintiff against

RICHARD J. PERRI; ANGELA L. PERRI, et al Defendant(s).

Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered on May 16, 2016.

I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse, Room 600, Bronx, N.Y. on the 1st day of August, 2016 at 2:00 p.m. premises All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough and the County of the Bronx, City and State of New York.

Said premises known as 1733 Wallace Avenue, Bronx, N.Y. 10462.

Tax account number: SBL # : 15-4035-11.

Approximate amount of lien \$ 512,692.46 plus interest and costs.

Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed judgment and terms of sale.

Index No. 35555/2014E. Pierre M. Janvier, Esq., Referee.

Fein Such & Crane, LLP  
Attorney(s) for Plaintiff  
28 East Main Street, Suite 1800  
Rochester, New York 14614  
(585) 232-7400

LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF BRONX

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC, Plaintiff against

STEVEN DOWD; et al Defendant(s).

Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered on April 25, 2016.

I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Bronx County Courthouse, 851 Grand Concourse, Room 600, Bronx, N.Y. on the 11th day of July, 2016 at 2:00 p.m. All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough and County of Bronx, City and State of New York.

Said premises known as 2754 Woodhull Avenue, Bronx, N.Y. 10469.

Tax account number: SBL # :

4535-30.

Approximate amount of lien \$ 320,359.67 plus interest and costs.

Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed judgment and terms of sale.

Index No. 380021-2010. Mary E. Foreman-Harris, Esq., Referee.

Fein Such & Crane, LLP  
Attorney(s) for Plaintiff  
28 East Main Street, Suite 1800  
Rochester, New York 14614  
(585) 232-7400

LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF BRONX

U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, AS SUCCESSOR TRUSTEETO BANK OF AMERICA N.A. AS SUCCESSOR BY MERGER TO LASALLE BANK, N.A., AS TRUSTEE FOR THE CERTIFICATEHOLDERS OF THE MLMI TRUST, MORTGAGE LOAN ASSET-BACKED CERTIFICATES, SERIES 2007- HE1,

V.

MYRA ROSADO AS ADMINISTRATIX OF THE ESTATE OF MAXINE GATHERS A/K/A MAXINE GATHERS WHITE, et al.

NOTICE OF SALE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to a Final Judgment of Foreclosure dated May 24, 2016, and entered in the Office of the Clerk of the County of BRONX, wherein U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, AS SUCCESSOR TRUSTEETO BANK OF AMERICA N.A. AS SUCCESSOR BY MERGER TO LASALLE BANK, N.A., AS TRUSTEE FOR THE CERTIFICATEHOLDERS OF THE MLMI TRUST, MORTGAGE LOAN ASSET-BACKED CERTIFICATES, SERIES 2007-HE1 is the Plaintiff and MYRA ROSADO AS ADMINISTRATIX OF THE ESTATE OF MAXINE GATHERS A/K/A MAXINE GATHERS WHITE, ET AL. are the Defendant(s). I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the BRONX COUNTY COURTHOUSE, ROOM 600, 851 GRAND CONCOURSE, BRONX, NY 10451, on August 1, 2016 at 2:00pm, premises known as 2149 PROSPECT AVENUE,BRONX, NY 10457: Block 3097 Lot 48:

ALL THAT CERTAIN PLOT, PIECE OR PARCEL OF LAND, SITUATE, LYING AND BEING IN THE BRONX, CITY AND STATE OF NEW YORK

Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed Judgment Index # 35426/2014E.

Philip W. Coleman, Esq. - Referee.

RAS Boriskin, LLC 900 Merchants Concourse, Suite 106, Westbury, New York 11590, Attorneys for Plaintiff

LEGAL NOTICE

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION c.t.a. CITATION

File No. 2010-602D

SURROGATE'S COURT - BRONX COUNTY

CITATION

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, By the Grace of God Free and Independent

To: Attorney General of New York State and the Public Administrator of Bronx County, and to the unknown heirs at law, and next of kin of JOE LOWERY a/k/a JOSEPH LOWERY, deceased, if they be living, and if they be dead, to their Executors, Administrators, Creditors, and lienors, their husbands or wives or successors in interest.

A petition having been duly filed by GLORIA WILLIAMS, who is domiciled at 920 Baychester Avenue, Apt. 2F, Bronx, New York, 10475;

YOU ARE HEREBY CITED TO SHOW CAUSE before the Surrogate's Court, Bronx County, at 851 Grand Concourse, Room 406, New York, on July 7, 2016, at 9:30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, why a decree should not be made in the estate of JOE LOWERY a/k/a JOSEPH LOWERY, lately domiciled at 920 Baychester Avenue, Apt. 2F, Bronx, New York, 10475

Admitting to probate a Will dated January 31, 2008, a copy of which is attached, as the Will of JOE LOWERY a/k/a JOSPEH LOWERY, deceased, relating to real and personal property, and directing that Letters of Administration c.t.a. issued to GLORIA WILLIAMS.

Dates, Attested and Sealed,  
May 26, 2016  
Hon. Nelida Malave-Gonzalez,  
Surrogate  
Michael Hausler, Chief Clerk  
Suzanne C. Flanagan, Esq.,  
Attorney for Petitioner (631) 923-3344  
Telephone Number 775 Park Avenue,  
Suite 200-11, Huntington, NY 11743  
Address of Attorney

[Note: This citation is served upon you as required by law. You are not required to appear. If you fail to appear it will be assumed you do not object to the relief requested. You have a right to have an attorney appear for you.]

LEGAL NOTICE

PROBATE CITATION

File No. 2015-1528/B

SUPPLEMENTAL CITATION

To: \_\_\_\_\_

Attorney General of New York State and the Public Administrator of Bronx county and to the unknown heirs at law, and next of kin of JAMES EDWARD BROWN, deceased, if they be living, and if they be dead, to their Executors, Administrators, Creditors, and lienors, their husbands or wives of successors in interest.

A petition having been duly filed by Calvin N Phillips, who is domiciled at 3 Pearce Pl., Durham, NC 27712

YOU ARE HEREBY CITED TO SHOW CAUSE before the Surrogate's Court, BRONX County, at 851 GRAND CONCOURSE, ROOM 406, New York, on July 19, 2016, at 9:30 o'clock in the fore noon of that day, why a decree should not be made in the estate of James Edward Brown lately domiciled at 5570 Netherland Avenue, Bronx, NY 10471 admitting to probate a Will dated December 16, 2008 (a Codicil dated \_\_\_\_\_) (a Codicil dated \_\_\_\_\_) a copy of which is attached, as the Will of \_\_\_\_\_

deceased, relating to real and personal property, and directing that Letters Testamentary issue to; Calvin Neal Phillips

Dated, Attested and Sealed  
June 7, 2016  
HON. Nelida Malave-Gonzalez  
Surrogate  
Michael P. Hausler  
Chief Clerk  
Calvin N Phillips  
Attorney for Petitioner  
919-471-5990  
Telephone Number \_\_\_\_\_

PRO SE

Address of Attorney

[NOTE: This citation is served upon you as required by law. You are not required to appear. If you fail to appear it will be assumed you do not object to the relief requested. You have a right to have an attorney appear for you.]

LEGAL NOTICE

603 PONTIAC ASSOCIATES LLC Art. Of Org. Filed Sec. Of State of NY 03/31/2016. Off. loc.: Bronx Co. SSNY designated as agent upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY to mail copy of process to The Limited Liability Company, 3152 Albany Crescent, Bronx, NY 10463. Purpose: Any Lawful act or activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of Caribbean Trucking and Shipping LLC, a domestic Limited Liability Company (LLC). Articles of Org. filed with Secretary of State on 5/16/2016. NY Office location: BRONX County. Secretary of State is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. Secretary of State shall mail a copy of any process against the LLC served to Desmond Fontaine at 1432 Doris St. 3R Bronx NY 10462. Purpose: Any lawful activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of (Mella Limo Services LLC), a domestic or foreign Limited Liability Company (LLC). Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State on (04/05/2016). NY Office location: BRONX County. Secretary of State is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. Secretary of State shall mail a copy of any process against the LLC served upon him/her to C/O (Mella Limo Services LLC 3432-B2 East Tremont ave Bronx NY 10465). Purpose: Any lawful activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of formation of SJS Global Enterprises, LLC. Articles of Org. filed with the Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on May 05, 2016. Office located in Bronx County. SSNY has been designated for service of process. SSNY shall mail copy of any process served against the LLC to: 454 E 160th Street, Bronx, N.Y 10451 apt 1E. Purpose: Any lawful activity or purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of formation of S VALENS LLC a domestic or foreign Limited Liability Company (LLC). Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State on October 21, 2015. NY office location: NEW YORK County, Secretary of State is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. Secretary of State shall mail a copy of any Process against the LLC served upon him/her to C/O the LLC. 604 West 158th Street, New York, NY 10032. Purpose: Any lawful activity.



# DROWSY DRIVING CAN BE AS DANGEROUS AS DRIVING IMPAIRED

The public is well educated about the dangers of driving while impaired by medication, alcohol or illegal drugs. But drivers may not be aware that driving while tired can be just as dangerous.

Driving when tired can be a fatal mistake. Just as alcohol or drugs can slow down reaction time, impair judgment and increase the risk of accident, so, too, can being tired behind the wheel. Drowsy driving is reportedly what caused the fatal crash in June 2014 between a limousine and a Walmart truck that ended the life of comic

James McNair and seriously injured fellow comedian Tracy Morgan. The driver, Kevin Roper, was going 20 miles over the speed limit and was almost at his drive time limit, according to preliminary reports by the National Transportation Safety Board.

According to the U.S. National Highway Traffic Safety Administration, about 100,000 car crashes in the United States each year occur as the result of an overly tired driver. Various studies demonstrate that drivers who have remained awake for 18 hours prior to driving

mimic the driving performance of intoxicated motorists. In fact, drowsy driving can be confused with driving with a high blood alcohol content.

Sleepiness can arise relatively quickly, and according to Thomas Balkin, PhD, director of the behavioral biology program at the Walter Reed Army Institute of Research and a leading expert on sleep and fatigue, it's difficult for drivers to assess just how sleepy they are.

"Sleepiness affects the part of the brain responsible for judgment and self-awareness,"

he says. "When you've reached the stage where you are fighting sleep, the effect of any method of reviving yourself can be very short-lived."

Furthermore, people do not have to be in a deep sleep to actually be asleep behind the wheel. Micro-sleeps occur when certain brain cells temporarily shut down for a few seconds. A person is not completely asleep but in a sort of fog as if they are asleep.

When sleepiness sets in, the best course of action is to pull off the road. Opening the window, turning on the radio

or blasting cold air is, at best, only a temporary solution. If driving with passengers and feelings of sleepiness appear, hand the keys over to a passenger and have them take over driving, if possible. Otherwise, a short nap and a cup of coffee can be used in combination to increase alertness.

It's also a good idea to avoid beginning a long road trip in mid-afternoon around the hours of two or three o'clock. While alertness generally dips in the evening hours, due to the circadian rhythm, alertness also dips in the late after-

noon, prompting drowsiness. A 2010 study by the American Automobile Association Foundation for Traffic Safety found that as many drivers reported falling asleep at the wheel in the afternoon hours as reported falling asleep late at night. Driving in a warm, quiet car also may spur drowsiness, as would driving after a heavy meal.

Driving tired is just as dangerous as other impaired driving. Slow reaction times and unawareness of surroundings can contribute to accidents that are otherwise avoidable.

## INJURED? WE WIN YOU \$\$!



*Have you been seriously injured through the fault of another party?*

- Car accident?
- Injured at work?
- Unsafe sidewalk?
- Medical malpractice?
- Police misconduct?
- Construction accident?
- Slip and Fall?

**Serving All Boros Hablamos Espanol**  
**Office is handicapped accessible**

**No fee unless we recover Free consultation**



**OYEZ!**

We recently won a blind client a substantial

**6 figure settlement**

for injuries from an unrepaired sidewalk. The owner and insurance company fought us, but our persistence, and justice, prevailed!

*Did You Know?*



*"It is your RIGHT to recover damages for injuries that are not your fault."*

**"We have been helping injured people get compensated for wrongful injuries since 1967."**

**HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS RECOVERED FOR OUR CLIENTS**

**Piergrossi & Peterman**  
**wewinyoucash.com**

**844-300-6648**

Call our **TOLL FREE** hotline for your complimentary consultation!



# Bronx community classifieds

To Advertise Call: 718-260-2555

► EMP., BUS. OPPS., MISC., SERV. DIR. CAREER

To Place Your Ad  
Call 718-260-2555

► SALES  
HELP WANTED

► SALES  
HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL  
HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL  
HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL  
HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL  
HELP WANTED

► JOB  
INFORMATION

## PUBLISHER'S NOTICE

All employment advertised herein is subject to section 296 of the human rights law, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination because of race, color, creed, national origin, disability, marital status, sex, age, sexual orientation, or arrest conviction record, or intention to make any such preference, limitation, or discrimination. Title 29, U.S. Code, Chap 630, excludes the Federal Gov't from the age discrimination provisions. This newspaper will not knowingly accept any advertising for employment which is in violation of the law. Our readers are informed that employment offerings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

► MEDICAL  
HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL  
HELP WANTED

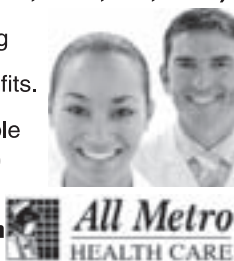
## Live-in Aides Needed

For immediate Placements.  
Seeking aides (PCA, HHA, HA, CNA)  
for home care.

- Excellent starting salary
- Vacation & benefits.
- Full & Part Time positions available

Call 718-327-2290  
ext 410 or 413

Email  
info@all-metro.com  
EOE



## HOME HEALTH AIDE NEEDED

\*\*\*\* Immediate interviews and positions \*\*\*\*

Direct Home Care is seeking to hire qualified, compassionate, energetic and active Certified Home Health Aides

Here's your opportunity to work for a great company and immediate placement!

Excellent pay, vacation days and holidays all provided.

Contact: 718- 530- 9880 ext 109

## A CARING OPPORTUNITY... WITH A CARING COMPANY



# HHAs PCAs

Bilingual  
English/Chinese

FULL TIME, PART TIME & WEEKENDS  
All shifts avail throughout All Boroughs

- Great Pay! • All shifts • 401K plan
- Paid vacation after 1 year
- Personal/Sick days • Life Insurance
- Health ins available • EOE

Call 212-867-6530

Kevin x 221, Vivene x 209  
Angela Chin x 236



All Metro  
HEALTH CARE

► HELP WANTED

► HELP WANTED

► HELP WANTED

EXP. SEAMSTRESS  
& EXP. SALE REP  
FOR WOMEN'S  
CLOTHING.

\*\*IMMEDIATE\*\*

\*\*OPENING\*\*

Call: 347-693-8946

To Advertise Here  
Call 718-260-2555  
OR  
Fax 718-260-2540

► HELP WANTED

► ANNOUNCEMENTS

► FINANCING  
AND LOANS

NEED BUSINESS WORKING CAPITAL or QUICK CASH? Unsecured Credit Lines with No Collateral, Startups OK, Term Loans to \$2 Million, Call TODAY!! (718) 285-0806 or info@expresscapitalfinancing.com

RECEIVING SSI OR SSDI? Want full-time work? Social Security Ticket to Work Program can help. Call American Works of New York, Inc. (855)268-1935

► ANNOUNCEMENTS

Letitia James Warns  
Consumers About  
Classified Ads

Toll numbers may be a direct line to trouble.

Classified ads are intended to help people by facilitating communication and advertising available services; however, some of the hotlines & service numbers in classifieds actually hurt the people who rely on them by cheating them of their hard-earned dollars. "Most newspapers print a disclaimer in their classified ad section to warn readers about numbers that are a direct line to trouble. Any number starting with 900, 540, 595 or 871 charges a fee beyond a local call. In some instances, ads initially advertise calls to a local number, but then direct callers to a second number starting with one of the paid exchanges. "Consumers must also question the legitimacy of vague classifieds because they too could be a scam. Before responding to an ad, consumers should verify the source of all information & always be wary about sending money or signing a contract with an unknown party."

Office of the  
Public Advocate

► MERCHANDISE  
WANTED

CASH FOR DIABETIC TEST STRIP Sealed & Unexpired. Payment Made SAME DAY. Highest Prices Paid!! Call JENNI Today! 800-413-3479 www.Cash-ForYourTestStrips.com



► ANNOUNCEMENTS

► CAREER  
TRAINING

CDLA Tractor Trailer Classes Forming. Financial Aid, Pell Grants, Post 911 GI Bill/EE, Job Placement Assistance and Housing if qualified. National Tractor Trailer School Liverpool and Buffalo (Branch) 1-800-243-9300 www.ntts.edu Consumer information: http://ntts.edu/Programs/Dislosures

To  
advertise  
your  
SCHOOL or  
EDUCATION  
PROGRAM  
call  
718.260.2555

DreamJobsNYC

Start Your Career  
With A Job That's Right For You!

Try Real-Time Job Matching™ & get hired fast.

www.DreamJobsNYC.com

## BABY POWDER OR OTHER TALCUM POWDER LINKED TO OVARIAN CANCER

Long-term use of baby/talcum powder is linked to ovarian cancer. If you or a loved one suffered from ovarian cancer after using Johnson's Baby Powder, Shower to Shower or other talcum powder, you may be entitled to substantial compensation. Call us at 1-800-THE-EAGLE now. No fees or costs until your case is settled or won. We practice law only in Arizona, but associate with lawyers throughout the U.S.

GOLDBERG & OSBORNE

1-800-THE-EAGLE

(1-800-843-3245)

www.1800theeagle.com



Over 7 Days  
a Week



## COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

## COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

## VACATION HOME FOR RENT

## BRONX APT UNFURN

## BRONX APT UNFURN

## BRONX APT UNFURN

## BRONX APT UNFURN

### BRONX Commercial Space Available

2103 Grand Concourse Store # 8

\$6,500.00 (all taxes included)  
850 sq feet w/ full basement

**Please Call**  
**914-574-5405**  
for further details and locations

OCEAN CITY, MARYLAND. Best selection of affordable rentals. Full/ partial weeks. Call for FREE brochure. Open daily. Holiday Resort Services. 1-800-638-2102. Online reservations: [www.holidayoc.com](http://www.holidayoc.com)

**Find Your  
New Career in Our  
Learn to Earn  
Education &  
Career Training  
Section**

## REAL ESTATE AUCTIONS

CATSKILL MTN LAKE PROPERTIES! 5 acres nLake Views-\$39,900 5 acres nStream -\$69,900 90 min from the GWB! Private lakefront access, 90 acre lake! Terms avail! Call 888-905-8847 NewYork-LandandLakes.com

**Call**  
**718-260-2555**  
**To Advertise Here**

## BRONX APT UNFURN

## BRONX APT UNFURN

## BRONX APT UNFURN

### \*\* Bronx \*\*

1 Bedroom Apt's Avail in the Bronx

\$1,400-\$1,600 per month

2 Bedroom Apt's Avail in the Bronx

\$1,900-\$2,000 per month

### NO BROKER FEE

**Please Call 914-574-5405**  
For further details and locations

### NEWLY CONSTRUCTED APARTMENTS FOR RENT [www.BurnsideWalton.com](http://www.BurnsideWalton.com)



280 East Burnside Associates L.P. are pleased to announce applications are now being accepted for 55 affordable housing rental apartments under construction at 280-282 East Burnside Ave & 2247 Walton Avenue, in the Mount Hope section of the Bronx. The size, rent, and targeted income distribution for the 55 apartments are as follows:



# Apts. Available	Apartment Size	Monthly Rent*	Household Size**	Total Annual Income Range Minimum Maximum***
9	Studio	\$833	1	\$29,898 - \$38,100
12	1 Bedroom	\$895	1	\$32,058 - \$38,100
			2	\$32,058 - \$43,500
2	2 Bedroom	\$945	2	\$33,806 - \$36,250
			3	\$33,806 - \$40,800
			4	\$33,806 - \$45,300
32	2 Bedroom	\$1082	2	\$38,503 - \$43,500
			3	\$38,503 - \$48,960
			4	\$38,503 - \$54,360

\*Tenant responsible for Electric \*\*Subject to occupancy criteria \*\*\*Income guidelines subject to change

Qualified Applicants will be required to meet income guidelines and additional selection criteria. To receive an application, mail a **SELF ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE** to: Burnside Walton c/o: The Wavecrest Management Team, 87-14 116<sup>th</sup> Street, Richmond Hill, NY 11418, or download an application from [www.BurnsideWalton.com](http://www.BurnsideWalton.com).

Submit completed applications by **regular mail only** to the post office box number listed on the application postmarked by **July 25, 2016**. **No priority, certified, registered, expressed or overnight mail will be accepted. Applications postmarked after 7/25/16 will be set aside for possible future consideration.** Applications will be selected by lottery; applicants who submit more than one application will be disqualified. Disqualified applications will not be accepted.

No Broker's Fee. No Application Fee.



Andrew M Cuomo, Governor  
New York State Housing Finance Agency  
James S. Rubin, Commissioner  
[www.nyhousingsearch.gov](http://www.nyhousingsearch.gov)



## Affordable Housing for Rent



### WEBSTER COMMONS E

63 NEWLY CONSTRUCTED UNITS at 3556 Webster Avenue, Olinville, Bronx

**Amenities:** 24-hour on-site resident super, security cameras, intercom system, laundry room\*, community room, parking\* (\*additional fees apply). **Transit:** D/2/5/Metro North, Bx28, BX30, BX38  
**No application fee • No broker's fee • Smoke-free building**

This building is being constructed through the Low-Income Affordable Marketplace Program (LAMP) of the New York City Housing Development Corporation (HDC).

#### Who Should Apply?

Individuals or households who meet the income and household size requirements listed in the table below may apply. Qualified applicants will be required to meet additional selection criteria. Applicants who live in New York City receive a general preference for apartments.

A percentage of units is set aside for:

- Mobility-disabled applicants (5%)
- Vision- or hearing-disabled applicants (2%)
- Preference for a percentage of units goes to:
  - Residents of **Bronx CB 12** (50%)
  - Municipal employees (5%)

#### 1. View the Available Units... → 2. See Unit Requirements

Unit Size	Monthly Rent*	Units Available	Household Size**	Annual Household Earnings***
Studio	\$865	23	1 person	\$30,995 - \$38,100
1 bedroom	\$929	9	1 person	\$33,223 - \$38,100
			2 people	\$33,223 - \$43,500
2 bedroom	\$1121	31	2 people	\$39,840 - \$43,500
			3 people	\$39,840 - \$48,960
			4 people	\$39,840 - \$54,360

\* Rent includes gas for cooking.

\*\* Household size includes everyone who will live with you, including parents and children. Subject to occupancy criteria.

\*\*\* Household earnings includes salary, hourly wages, tips, Social Security, child support, and other income. Income guidelines subject to change.

#### How Do You Apply?

Apply online or through mail. To apply online, please go to [nyc.gov/housingconnect](http://nyc.gov/housingconnect). To request an application **by mail, send a self-addressed envelope to: Webster Commons E, 87-14 116th Street, Richmond Hill, NY 11418**. Only send one application per development. Do not submit duplicate applications. Do not apply online and also send in a paper application. Applicants who submit more than one application may be disqualified.

#### When is the Deadline?

Applications must be postmarked or submitted online no later than **August 5, 2016**. Late applications will not be considered.

#### What Happens After You Submit an Application?

After the deadline, applications are selected for review through a lottery process. If yours is selected and you appear to qualify, you will be invited to an interview to continue the process of determining your eligibility. Interviews are usually scheduled from 2 to 10 months after the application deadline. You will be asked to bring documents that verify your household size, identity of members of your household, and your household income.

#### Español

Presente una solicitud en línea en [nyc.gov/housingconnect](http://nyc.gov/housingconnect). Para recibir una traducción de español de este anuncio y la solicitud impresa, envíe un sobre con la dirección a: **Webster Commons E, 87-14 116th Street, Richmond Hill, NY 11418**. En el reverso del sobre, escriba en inglés la palabra "SPANISH." Las solicitudes se deben enviar en línea o con sello postal antes de **5 de agosto 2016**.

#### 简体中文

访问 [nyc.gov/housingconnect](http://nyc.gov/housingconnect) 在线申请。如要获取本广告及书面申请表的简体中文版，请将您的回邮信封寄送至: **Webster Commons E, 87-14 116th Street, Richmond Hill, NY 11418**。信封背面请用英语注明 "CHINESE"。必须在以下日期之前在线提交申请或邮寄书面申请 **2016年8月5日**。

#### Русский

Чтобы подать заявление через интернет, зайдите на сайт: [nyc.gov/housingconnect](http://nyc.gov/housingconnect). Для получения данного объявления и заявления на русском языке отправьте конверт с обратным адресом по адресу **Webster Commons E, 87-14 116th Street, Richmond Hill, NY 11418**. На задней стороне конверта напишите слово "RUSSIAN" на английском языке. Заявки должны быть поданы онлайн или отправлены по почте (согласно дате на почтовом штемпеле) не позднее **5 августа 2016**.

#### 한국어

[nyc.gov/housingconnect](http://nyc.gov/housingconnect) 에서 온라인으로 신청하십시오. 이 광고문과 신청서에 대한 한국어 번역본을 받아보시려면 발송용 봉투를 **Webster Commons E, 87-14 116th Street, Richmond Hill, NY 11418**으로 보내주십시오. 봉투 뒷면에 "KOREAN" 이라고 영어로 적어주십시오. **2016년 8월 5일** 까지 온라인 신청서를 제출하거나 소인이 찍힌 신청서를 보내야 합니다.

#### Kreyòl Ayisyen

Aplike sou entènèt sou sitwèb [nyc.gov/housingconnect](http://nyc.gov/housingconnect). Pou resevwa yon tradiksyon anons sa a nan lang Kreyòl Ayisyen ak aplikasyon an sou papye, voye anvlòp ki gen adrès pou retounen li nan: **Webster Commons E, 87-14 116th Street, Richmond Hill, NY 11418**. Nan dèyè anvlòp la, ekri mo "HAITIAN CREOLE" an Anglè. Ou dwe remèt aplikasyon yo sou entènèt oswa ou dwe tenbre yo anvan dat **out 5, 2016**.

العربية  
تقدم بطلب عن طريق الإنترنت على الموقع الإلكتروني [nyc.gov/housingconnect](http://nyc.gov/housingconnect). للحصول على ترجمة باللغة العربية لهذا الإعلان ولتقديم الطلب الورقي، أرسل مظاروف يحمل اسمك وعنوانك إلى: **Webster Commons E, 87-14 116th Street, Richmond Hill, NY 11418**. على الجهة الخلفية للمظاروف، اكتب باللغة الإنجليزية كلمة "ARABIC". يجب إرسال نماذج الطلبات عن طريق الإنترنت أو ختمها بختم البريد قبل 5 أغسطس، 2016.

Mayor Bill de Blasio • HPD Commissioner Vicki Been • HDC President Gary D. Rodney





➤ **NYS LOTS & ACREAGE**

ADIRONDACK MTN LAKE PROPERTIES! 98 acres! 1,100 ft waterfront - \$199,900 131 acres n ? mile lake front- \$299,900 3 hours NY City! TWO pristine lakes! Financing Avail! Ask about our lakefront cabins & lodges too! 888-479-3394

➤ **ATTORNEYS**

REAL ESTATE Attorney. Buy/Sell/Mortgage Problems. Attorney & Real Estate Bkr. PRO-BATE/CRIMINAL/BUSINESS- Richard H. Lovell, P.C., Cross Bay, Ozone Park, NY 11417 718 835-9300 LovellLaw-newyork@gmail.com

➤ **COMPUTERS**

**COMPUTER REPAIR**  
Upgrade, Troubleshooting  
Virus Removal, Data Recovery, Cracked Laptop Screen and Broken Power Jack Replaced  
**Call James**  
646-281-4475  
718-324-4332

➤ **AUTOS FOR SALE**

Beige, 2002 Cadillac. 4 Door Sedan, Very Good Condition. Located in Seagate, BK. \$4,000.  
**OWNER: 718-946-2856 or 917-597-9916**

Lexus ES 350 Sedan, '07, 67K mi, orig owner, rear vu camera, moon roof, exclnt cond, fully loaded. Ask \$11,900 neg 917-400-1260

➤ **AUTOS WANTED**

Donate your car to Wheels For Wishes, benefiting Make-A-Wish. We offer free towing and your donation is 100% tax deductible. Call (855) 376-9474

**Call**  
**718-260-2555**  
**To Advertise Here**



**Check out our Real Estate Sections For more Options on Rentals, Sales, Condos and Apt.**

➤ **HERE'S MY CARD**

To Place Your Ad  
Call 718-260-2555

**CARTING**



TEL. 718-542-1774  
800-427-1774

**DANNA CARTING**

*Roll Off Containers*  
*Industrial - Commercial - Residential*

10 to 40 Yds. Cap. Credit Cards 318 Bryant Ave.  
Radio Dispatched Accepted Bronx, NY 10474

**EXTERMINATOR**

**BED BUGS**

**ACTION EXTERMINATOR**  
**212-465-7524**

*10% Discount if you ask for Bob*

**PLUMBING & HEATING**

**B&A Plumbing & Heating Corp.**

**718-365-1625 EMERGENCY SERVICE**

Hot Water Heater Installations  
Boiler Repairs & Installation  
Oil to Gas Conversion  
Heating Contracts - Frozen  
Water Pipes Defrosted  
Water Jetting & Video Camera  
Inspection of Sewer Main  
Sewer & Drain Cleaning  
Faucet Installations



**CONSTRUCTION**



WINTER SPECIAL  
ON SEAMLESS  
GUTTERS & LEADERS

NYC License  
#1191201

FREE ESTIMATES

**NEW HEIGHTS CONSTRUCTION LLC**

- Siding • Roofing • Fences
- Kitchens • Painting • Baths
- Basements • Decks • Doors
- Awning • Brick Pointing
- Concrete Stucco

**VISIT OUR ONLINE SHOWROOM**

www.newheightsconstructionllc.com

**800-525-5102**  
**718-767-0044**

**LANDSCAPING**



**HERMAN SERVICES, INC.**  
Complete Landscaping Services

- Lawn Maintenance
- Spring and Fall Clean Ups
- New Lawns Installed
- Old Renovated
- Planting-Trimming-Seeding
- Interior and Exterior Painting
- Wall Waterproof
- Steps Repairs



- Cement Work
- Fences/Sprinklers
- Basement Clean Ups
- Demolition/Rubbish Removal
- Snow Removal
- Free Estimates
- Insured

Call or Fax: (718) 653-3791 Cell: (646) 302-6431

P.O. Box 98 Bronx NY 10475-0098

E-mail: hermanservices@yahoo.com LIC 59-3812208 DCA 2016838



**START Looking IN OUR Classified SECTION Today**

**Looking For A New Job?**

**ADVERTISE WITH OUR CLASSIFIEDS  
AND REACH OVER**

**1 MILLION PEOPLE**

**ACROSS NYC TODAY!**

**BRONX Times**  
REPORTER INC.

**Courier Life**  
PUBLICATIONS

**The Brooklyn Paper**

**TIMES Ledger**  
NEWSPAPERS

**Caribbean Life**

**CALL 718.260.2555**



ATTORNEY

www.mlarsonlaw.com • michael@mlarsonlaw.com

- FALSE ARRESTS
- CRIMINAL DEFENSE
- PERSONAL INJURY
- ACCIDENTS
- POLICE BRUTALITY
- TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS



**LAW OFFICE OF  
MICHAEL J. LARSON, P.C.**  
401 Broadway, Suite 806, New York, NY 10013

**Free Consultation • 212-528-0886**  
Email: Michael@mlarsonlaw.com • www.mlarsonlaw.com

\*No fee on false arrest or personal injury cases unless you recover\*

**FOR MORE  
BRONX CLASSIFIEDS  
GO TO**

**WWW.BXTIMES.COM**

ATTORNEY



**LEVINE AND WISS, PLLC**

Attorneys at Law

**ALL TYPES OF ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.**

- AUTO ACCIDENTS
- MOTORCYCLE ACCIDENTS
- SLIP/TRIP & FALL



- CONSTRUCTION ACCIDENTS
- ALL OTHER TYPES OF INJURY CASES
- WRONGFUL DEATH CASES

Proud to announce the opening of our newest location in Brooklyn.

**Featured in Verdict Search & Top NY Verdicts  
2009-2015**

Se Habla Español

**1-888 GOT HURT (468-4878) • 718-575-2222**

**455 UTICA AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11203**



**Call 718.260.2555**

..to sell your **car** in our  
**CLASSIFIED SECTIONS**  
& get... **Real Results!**



## PIPE DREAMS

By Sean Connolly

Maybe it's me but, the Fourth of July is one of the best birthday celebrations. (Besides my Daughters). The barbeques, fireworks, family and friends all get together to celebrate our freedom. We were taught in school about the signing of the Declaration of Independence. Can you imagine how to get all the information to the people? There were only 2.5 million living in the thirteen colonies at the time. On July 6, 1776, the Pennsylvania Evening Post became the first newspaper to print the now-historic Declaration of Independence.

There are Flags flying from most of the houses in our neighborhood. It is a beautiful site to drive down a street to all the Flags. One of the worst things to see is a torn Flag. Our Flag should be treated with the respect that it deserves. If your flag needs to be replaced, remember not to throw it out. When a flag is so worn it is no longer fit to serve as a symbol of our country, it should be destroyed by burning in a dignified manner. Most American Legion Posts regularly conduct a dignified flag burning ceremony, often on Flag Day, June 14th. Many Cub Scout Packs, Boy Scout Troops, and Girl Scout Troops retire flags regularly as well. Contact your local American Legion Hall or Scout Troop to inquire about the availability of this service.

"Symbols for the Folds of the Flag. The first fold of our flag is a symbol of life. The second fold is a symbol of our belief in eternal life. The third fold is made in honor and remembrance of the veteran departing our ranks, and who gave a portion of his or her life for the defense of our country to attain peace throughout the world. The fourth fold represents our weaker nature; as American citizens trusting in God, it is to Him we turn in times of peace, as well as in times of war, for His divine guidance. The fifth fold is a

*Continued on Page 75*

# SIMMONS' SUCCESS STARTED IN THE BRONX

BY LAURA AMATO

There wasn't much surprise when Ben Simmons' name was announced as the No. 1 overall pick in the NBA Draft at the Barclays Center in Brooklyn on June 23.

The story had all but been confirmed more than a day before the event and Simmons had even taken to Instagram to post a photo with the caption "Trust the Process" on it – the Philadelphia 76ers unofficial motto.

Simmons has been in the spotlight for the better part of the last year, his every move analyzed during his freshman season at LSU. He worked out for team after team in the last few weeks and there were plenty of reports analyzing Simmons' ability on the court. What wasn't often discussed however, were his connections to New York City, particularly the Bronx.

Simmons' father, David, grew up in the Bronx and even played basketball at South Bronx High School before heading to Oklahoma State and a pro career in the Australian National Basketball League and the United States Basketball League.

When the Simmons family heard Ben's name called in front of a packed crowd at the Barclays Center, it was almost as if everything had come full circle.

"It's amazing," Simmons said. "Seeing my dad play professionally in Australia and my grandpa, he wasn't into sports or anything like that, he just worked hard. And being able to share that with him and see where his son has gone and taken it and having me be here, and having them there is very special to me."

While the elder Simmons' story may have started in New York City, his son's career is taking a different turn, heading to Philadelphia and an organization that is a self-proclaimed work in progress.



The No. 1 overall pick in the NBA Draft, Ben Simmons' basketball story began in the Bronx where his father was a high school standout.

LSU Communications

Still, Simmons couldn't find it in himself to be too worried about that progress on draft day. He was simply thrilled at the prospect of being a pro.

"I can't even -- my legs were shaking when I was on stage," Simmons said. "Anything you want to do, you can do, honestly. I've been wanting to do that since I was five, six, seven, and I've finally accomplished that."

The 19-year-old Simmons knows that there's a good amount of pressure that comes with being the No. 1 overall pick, but he established him-

self as a versatile player in his season at LSU and while there may be some nerves, there is still plenty of confidence.

Simmons averaged 19.2 points, 11.8 rebounds and 4.8 assists with the Tigers and showed solid on-court vision throughout the season, a trait that scouts touted during his pre-draft workouts. Now, he's anxious to put all of that into practice as a pro.

"(The Sixers) know I can play the point forward position and I'm comfortable bringing the ball up," Simmons said, "so I think that's one of those

things we'll talk about and discuss a lot."

The Simmons' basketball legacy began in the Bronx, but it's about to get a new chapter in Philadelphia. There's a whole mix of emotions and expectations, but Simmons has his priorities straight. He's going to eat some cheesesteaks and then he's going to get to work.

"I'm going to try a lot of (cheesesteaks). I've got to find my spot, apparently," Simmons said. "I'm ready to just put in the work. As long as I'm working as hard as I can, that's all I can really ask of myself."



# 2016 ALL-BRONX SOFTBALL HONORS

BY LAURA AMATO

The Bronx didn't bring back any championship softball hardware this spring, but it wasn't for lack of trying.

Fieldston once again made an appearance in the NYSAIS championship game, but came up just short of a four-peat, falling to Poly Prep. Meanwhile, Cardinal Spellman made program history, defeating St. Joseph by the Sea in the Archdiocesan championship game before falling to Sacred Heart in the GCHSAA state semifinal. In the PSAL, Bronx Science once again led the charge, making it to the Class A quarterfinal for the second straight season. Theodore Roosevelt also made a repeat appearance in the Class B title game, but couldn't notch a second straight title, falling to the High School for Math, Science and Engineering.

Of course, plenty of players made an impact this season, whether it was connecting on big-time hits or making clutch plays in the field. Here are the athletes selected as the best in the Bronx:

## ALL-BRONX SOFTBALL COACH OF THE YEAR WILLIAM CAWLEY, CARDINAL SPELLMAN

Cawley helped lift the Pilots to their most successful softball season to date as Cardinal Spellman beat St. Joseph by the Sea 3-2 for the first-ever Archdiocesan championship in program history. Even with a loss in the GCHSAA state semifinal, Cawley couldn't be anything but proud of his team and its accomplishments. It also helps that a good chunk of players will be back next season, including pitcher Janiece Robles and catcher Deanna Falciglia.

## ALL-BRONX SOFTBALL FIRST TEAM: P, JANIECE ROBLES

Cardinal Spellman

She may have only been a freshman, but Robles didn't let her age stop her from dominating in the circle. Robles posted a 1.47 ERA this spring, racking up 98 strikeouts in 90.2 innings pitched. She also held opponents to a collective .209 batting average and .246 on base percentage.

## P, ANNA LENDER BRONX SCIENCE

The sophomore came into her own in the circle this season, building on her squad's success last season and once again helping Bronx Science mount a playoff run. Lender tossed 53 innings this year, giving up just 21 earned runs and finishing with a 2.77 ERA, the second best in Bronx 'A.'

## C, PHOEBE MAY FIELDSTON

May was a vocal leader for the Eagles this season, regularly sparking dugout cheers, but she also led with her bat. She hit .526 this spring, racking up 20 hits, including seven doubles,



Cardinal Spellman freshman Janiece Robles was a strikeout machine in the circle this spring, leading the squad in its best-ever softball season.CNG/Laura Amato

and eight RBI.

## C/SS, DEANNA FALCIGLIA CARDINAL SPELLMAN

The offensive spark that made Spellman go, Falciglia took everything in stride, even a positional change. It didn't matter where Falciglia was on the field, she still managed to put bat on ball when she had to. She hit a team-best .521 this spring, connecting on a 14 extra base hits and drove in 22 runs. She was also a perfect six-for-six in stolen bases.

## 1B, YVONNE HARTRIDGE CARDINAL SPELLMAN

The senior was a force at the plate, hitting .446 with 26 hits in 56 at bats. She struck out just twice over the course of the season and posted a clean sheet in the field as well.

## SS, LISA HERNANDEZ LEHMAN

Hernandez finished at the top of the Bronx 'A' hitting list this season, posting a .607 batting average and .694 on base percentage. In other words, Hernandez didn't often work a walk to get on base – she hit her way there. In 16 regular season games, the senior connected 34 hits, including six home runs.

## 3B, SELINA AGUIRRE CARDINAL SPELLMAN

The senior's final season on the softball field was one of the most dominant performances in the entire city as Aguirre stood out on both sides of the ball. She hit an impressive .475 this spring, driving in a whopping 28 runs and committed just two errors in the field.

## INFIELD/UTILITY, ROSHEIMI MATEO WALTON CAMPUS

The multi-sport standout at Walton wrapped up her high school career with some serious softball success, posting a .453 batting average during

the regular season. She drove in 30 RBI, connecting on 24 hits and striking out just once in 53 at bats.

## OF/SS – ALEXIS GARCIA INFO & TECHNOLOGY

In her final season on the field, Garcia was an offensive force, hitting .482 during the regular season with 27 hits, including 12 extra base hits, as well as 20 RBI. She also tossed 90.90 innings in the circle this spring, racking up 58 strikeouts along the way.

## OF, STEPHANIE MEDINA JAMES MONROE

When they talk about "pure hitters," they're probably discussing Stephanie Medina this season. The junior put bat on ball just about every time she stepped up to the plate, boasting an almost unbelievable .806 batting average during the regular season. As if that wasn't enough she also chipped in five hits and seven RBI in six at bats during the postseason.

## HONORABLE MENTION

C, Bianca Mastropietro,  
Preston

P, Gia Czajko,  
Dewitt Clinton

P, Eldina Haxhaj,  
Roosevelt Educational Campus  
SS, Jada Robinson,  
Cardinal Spellman

SS, Willa Ferrer,  
Fieldston

Infield/Utility, Christina Pina,  
Walton Campus

Utility, Samantha Torres,  
Riverdale/Kingsbridge Academy  
Utility, Dominique Smith,  
Roosevelt Educational Campus



## TM Baseball Summer Team Camp Opens. Registration Still Open

Registration is still open for the T M Baseball Academy annual Summer camp and team experience that begins Monday June 27th and runs until August 19th at the Castle Hill Little League Field on Commerce Avenue.

The camp runs Monday-Friday from 9am-3pm. In case of inclement weather all sessions for youngsters are held at the T M Baseball Academy, 1371 Seabury Avenue. New elements to the camp this summer include players divided into team groups and each receiving a team jersey with their favorite number. Monday-Thursday will be game prep days and training and every Friday teams will compete in a game format.

"Each year we try and provide the best training for youngsters and give them the experience they need to move on with their skills and of course it's summer so the camp experience and interaction with others is always something that gets better and better," said Tony Melendez who founded T M Academy ten years ago and is a certified baseball and sports conditioning specialist with over 25 years of experience with instruction in hitting, pitching, fielding, catching and conditioning.



Melendez will be assisted by instructional staff at T M who are also certified and also have playing experience on the high school and college level. "Our camps are always a homerun," said Melendez.

Events at the camp include a home run derby, base relays, and much more. There will be field trips on the 4th and 8th weeks of the camp and no camp date will be held on the July 4th holiday. In addition, each camper who registers for six or more weeks will get free Yankees tickets.

Camp fundamentals will once again be taught in hitting, fielding, base running skills, pitching and catching, defense and mechanics, strength and conditioning, and team play. Parents over the years have commented, "There are great memories. It keeps the kids busy and safe."

Clinics are also planned and the New York Yankees are scheduled to bring two of their players to conduct a session during a day session of the camp with the date to be announced.

Registration is still Open. More information can be obtained about the T M Summer Team Camp by contacting: (347) 657-0052 or in person at 1371 Seabury Avenue Bronx NY 1046



# Bronx native helps gives back to community with basketball

BY TROY MAURIELLO

Rasheem Jenkins knows a thing or two about giving back to his community.

No matter where the former Wings Academy standout and Bronx native went throughout his basketball career, he never seemed to forget where he came from.

And now as a 27 year-old who's playing days are over, Jenkins is doing everything that he can to make sure that today's youth in his community follow in his footsteps.

Jenkins runs and coaches at the New York Patriots AAU basketball program in the Bronx, a program that has seen a great deal of recent success.

"I always had the vision of wanting to give back at some point in my life, after I graduated," Jenkins said. "So as I was still playing, that was going to be the next transition for me, so I decided to put this program together."

This past month, the Patriots added another accomplishment to their record, as they took home the championship in the Bronx 13U Division of the Nike Zoom League in New York City.

The Zoom League, founded in 2007 by the New York Department of Youth and Community Development, features over 3,000 annual participants, ages 10-15, throughout New York City.

Jenkins' team played a total of 11 games throughout the span of the two-month league. After six regular season games, they took part in a five-game, single-elimination postseason tournament, culminating in an 82-62 championship victory on June 8.

Jenkins also made sure to note some of the standout players from the championship squad. He highlighted Angel Martinez, Tyrone Myrcks, Malachi Smith, Kesean Traci, Chris Robinson, Solomon Patrick and Dilson Aska as some of his top performers.

Jenkins is determined to make sure that his team gets recognition for its success.

"They told me that they were going to order trophies for the guys, we're still waiting, but we didn't receive anything," Jenkins said. "But last year they received book bags, so we're waiting right now, but I don't know."

Despite the confusion, one thing that cannot be taken away is the pride Jenkins and his squad feel in themselves and their program after the championship run.

Jenkins, who played with the Patriots from ages 13 to 18 in the early 2000's and went on to play college basketball at Florida A&M, said that the achievement meant a little extra for him.

"It's a great accomplishment because



The New York Patriots AAU team poses on the court after clinching the championship in the Bronx 13U Division of the Nike Zoom League in New York City.

Photo courtesy of Rasheem Jenkins

it's taking kids from the northeast Bronx that never really had no hope and inspiration," he said. "And me coming back, a four-year grad from college...graduated from Wings Academy, and being able to give back to help these kids...let them know they can do the same thing."

Jenkins isn't just focused on basketball, noting how the lessons that he teaches his players on the court pale in comparison to those off it.

"I always felt like if I could help in any way, I would," he said. "You could tutor,

you could give advice, that goes a long way versus the basketball."

The assistance that Jenkins provides towards the youth of his community extends past his work with the Patriots. He also holds a basketball clinic each year in the Bronx, called the Built to Win Basketball Clinic.

The fourth annual version of the clinic will be held this year on August 6 and 7, and it will feature drills, games and a guest speaker all designed for the local Bronx youth.

## Velocity Track Club New York highlights

WINSTON DINKINS

Velocity Track Club New York next stop is the 2016 USATF Hershey Outdoor Youth National Championship at Millersville University. On Tuesday, June 28th, we will be traveling to Millersville PA with 22 student athletes and returning on Sunday, July 3rd. hopefully we can make it back in time for the Co-op City Fireworks. Please pray that we have a safe trip.

On Friday, June 24th, we went to Yankee Stadium to watch the Yankees play the Minnesota Twins to support fundraiser host by Jeff Watkins for the Bronx Lions Club. The children and parents enjoyed the game and each other's company. Some of the children were able to get the Mickey Mantle Bobble Head Doll, which were given to the 1st 2000 in an attendance. To top it off, the Yankees won!!

On Saturday, June 25th, after practice the Men of Velocity's Track Team had a BBQ for the Mother's of Velocity Track Club at Pelham Bay Park. Every year the Men serve the mother's food for Mother's Day. This past Mother's Day we were unable to grill at the location where the track meet was. Therefore, we postpone it until last Saturday. The Men did there thing, we had jerk chicken, fry chicken, sticky wings,



Picture: Velocity Track Club New York at the Yankee Stadium.

spanish rice, macaroni & cheese, collard greens, salad, burgers, hot dogs, ribs, macaroni salad, shish kabobs, drinks and more. The children and parents played volley ball and a word game called Scattergories. While oth-

ers played baseball or catching the football or just having fun fill conversation. We had a great time!! Great Job Velocity's Men! Let's see if the Ladies can top that for Father's Day. LOL!!

The 22 VTC Student Athletes com-

peting in the 2016 USA Track & Field Hershey Youth Outdoor Championships will split the \$750 traveling grant which we won at the USATF New York Association Championship. As long as they submit receipts of hotels, rental vehicles, meals for athletes or other reasonable travel expenses by August 1st.

We will close out our outdoor season at the 2016 AAU National Club Championships @ ESPN Wide World of Sports - Kissimmee, FL from July 12th - July 18th. The children will have an opportunity to visit Disney after their events.

Anyone interested in joining Velocity Track Club New York. We are having orientation on Thursday, August 11th in the Bartow Community Center room 28 at 7:00pm. Parent or Guardian must attend orientation for child to try out for team. Child does not have to be at the orientation. 1st day of practice will be August 15th.

Velocity Track Club New York is a 501C3 Non for profit. 100% of your donation will go to help our children. For additional information, you can go to our web site Velocitytrack.org or contact me, Coach Winston Dinkins at 914-441-6196 or via email at watch@aol.com.



# Fieldston ace named Bronx 'player of the year'

BY LAURA AMATO

It didn't take Temma Levis long to decide that she wasn't going to be disappointed with the way this season ended.

The Fieldston senior pitcher had, once again, led her squad to an NY-SAIS softball state final, but this time, the Eagles had come up short, falling to rival Poly Prep in the title tilt.

Levis won't deny it was a difficult way to end her high school career. After all, when your squad wins three straight state championships, coming up short in the final game is more than just a bit disappointing.

And Levis was upset. She was sad and frustrated and a slew of other adjectives. It would have been very simple for her to let that final game turn into a memory she forced into the back corner of her mind. She decided to take an opposite approach.

Levis turned that disappointment into pride, watching how the loss affected the rest of her teammates, seeing the tears shed by underclassmen and knowing that she had helped instill that emotion in the squad. Levis walked away from the game and from Fieldston softball fully confident that the team would take the loss and turn into fuel for the fire next year.

It's that leadership – not to mention her ability to strike out just about any batter she faced – that helped lift Levis to another level this season and earn her the Bronx Times' softball Player of the Year honor.

"We lost, but we still fought to the very last out and the very last pitch,"



Fieldston senior ace Temma Levis was nothing short of dominant in the circle this spring, leading the Eagles to a state championship berth. CNG/Laura Amato

Levis said. "After the game I really felt the emotion coming from the younger girls and I felt like I did my job. They got what the team is all about and that legacy is going to stay. That's how I like to remember the last game."

Levis has always been a de facto leader for the Eagles, stepping into the circle every game with an air of confidence that regularly helped spark her squad. But this season the standout knew she had to change her approach.

As one of just a handful of seniors

on the Fieldston roster this spring, Levis went from quietly confident to vocally encouraging. It worked.

"The big focus early on in the season and throughout the year was getting all the girls on board with the team and making sure the team chemistry was good because that's how we win," Levis said. "We all play hard, but the chemistry is what wins us the game."

Of course, it's easy to be encouraging when your stats back up the talk

and Levis was nothing short of dominant this season.

She started every game in the circle for the Eagles, racking up over 100 strikeouts. Even in the championship loss, Levis was impressive, finishing with seven K's in her final high school game.

The success has been a long work in progress and Levis is the first to admit she's partial to one pitch over another when she's looking for that game-changing out.

"It's probably my drop curve or my strave curve would be my go-to," she said. "It's definitely not perfected yet, but I would say I've probably been working on my curveball as long as I can remember. At least six years, maybe even seven."

When Levis was a freshman at Fieldston, she immediately felt welcomed into the softball fold, quickly falling into step with her team. She's spent the past four years making sure every other player on the team felt the same way.

She's done her job and then some.

Now, Levis is hoping for the same success at the college level. She'll head to Haverford College in the fall, joining a squad that finished in the top-16 in the country at the Division III level.

Her high school career may be over, but the positive memories she made – on and off the field – have Levis more than ready for this next step. "I'm just excited to play," she said. "I'm excited to get there and continue on that success."

## Pipe Dreams

from Page 72

tribute to our country, for in the words of Stephen Decatur, "Our country, in dealing with other countries, may she always be right, but it is still our country, right or wrong." The sixth fold is for where our hearts lie. It is with our heart that we pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America, and to the republic for which it stands, one nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all. The seventh fold is a tribute to our armed forces, for it is through the armed forces that we protect our country and our flag against all enemies, whether they be found within or without the boundaries of our republic. The eighth fold is a tribute to the one who entered into the valley of the shadow of death, that we might see the light of day, and to honor our mother, for whom it flies on

Mother's Day. The ninth fold is a tribute to womanhood, for it has been through their faith, love, loyalty and devotion that the character of the men and women who have made this country great have been molded. The 10th fold is a tribute to father, for he, too, has given his sons and daughters for the defense of our country since he or she was first born. The 11th fold, in the eyes of Hebrew citizens, represents the lower portion of the seal of King David and King Solomon and glorifies, in their eyes, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. The 12th fold, in the eyes of a Christian citizen, represents an emblem of eternity and glorifies, in their eyes, God the Father, the Son and Holy Ghost. When the flag is completely folded, the stars are uppermost, reminding us of our national motto, "In God We Trust." After the flag is com-

pletely folded and tucked in, it has the appearance of a cocked hat, ever reminding us of the soldiers who served under Gen. George Washington and the sailors and Marines who served under Capt. John Paul Jones and were followed by their comrades and shipmates in the U.S. Armed Forces, preserving for us the rights, privileges and freedoms we enjoy today. The source and the date of origin of this Flag Folding Procedure is unknown, however some sources attribute it to the Gold Star Mothers of America while others to an Air Force chaplain stationed at the United States Air Force Academy. Others consider it to be an urban legend. It is provided as a patriotic service to all." Reported by the American Legion.

Our Flag represents the true meaning of freedom. There are millions of people

around the world who dream of becoming citizens of the United States of America. It doesn't matter whether you are a first generation or your family came years before. The flag might have changed in the past 240 years but the meaning of our Flag has not changed. The meaning of the flag is one of true amazement. When our forefathers started our country there was so much to do. In 1777 Charles Thompson, Secretary of the Continental Congress, reporting to Congress, stated: "The colors of the pales (the vertical stripes) are those used in the flag of the United States of America; White signifies purity and innocence, Red, hardness & valor, and Blue, the color of the Chief (the broad band above the stripes) signifies vigilance, perseverance & justice."

I hope that everyone has

a safe and enjoyable Fourth of July. If there is something that you might like to see in upcoming articles or if you might like to make a comment you can do so by e-mailing me at [sconnolly103@optonline.net](mailto:sconnolly103@optonline.net).

The American flag once had two additional stripes: When Kentucky and Vermont were added to the Union, a resolution adopted in January 1794 expanded the flag to 15 stars and 15 stripes. However, realizing the flag would become unwieldy with a stripe for each new state, Capt. Samuel C. Reid suggested the flag carry 13 stripes for the 13 colonies and that a star be added to the flag's blue area for each new state. That proposal would become law in 1818, with the American flag holding 13 alternating red and white stripes since then.



## With Certified Comes Confidence.

*Every Certified Pre-Owned Lincoln Comes With:*

- 6-Year/100,00-Mile Comprehensive Warranty Coverage\*
- 24/7 Roadside Assistance
- 200-Point Inspection By Factory-Trained Technicians
- A CARFAX Vehicles History Report\*\*



**LINCOLN**  
CERTIFIED PRE-OWNED

Financing As Low As

**1.9%**  
up to 72 months

On CPO MKZ  
To well qualified buyers, upon approved credit.

### 2016 LINCOLN MKZ AWD

Auto, climate control, leather, heated seats, heated mirrors, moonroof, back up camera, dual airbags, power windows/locks, Bluetooth, CD, cruise, keyless start, traction ctrl, stability ctrl, 11,273 mi, Stk#U5542

Lease Per Month•36 Mos

**\$289**

\$1995 down cash/trade plus \$795=\$2790 due at signing, no sec dep req.



### 2012 LINCOLN MKX AWD

Auto, climate control, navigation, back up camera, dual panel moonroof, heated seats, power windows/locks, Bluetooth, keyless start, stability ctrl, traction ctrl, 42,905 mi, Stk#U5589

Lease Per Month•36 Mos

**\$329**

\$1995 down cash/trade plus \$795=\$2790 due at signing, no sec dep req.

### 2014 LINCOLN MKS AWD

Auto, multi zone a/c, leather, navigation, back up camera, heated/cooled seats, ABS, dual panel moonroof, power windows/locks, stability ctrl, traction ctrl, fog lights, rear parking aid, 7531 mi, Stk#U5639

Lease Per Month•36 Mos

**\$349**

\$1995 down cash/trade plus \$795=\$2790 due at signing, no sec dep req.



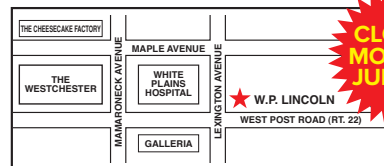
**White Plains  
LINCOLN**  
More Than Luxury

CALL  
TOLL  
FREE

**1-877-803-1328**

25 West Post Road • White Plains, NY  
[www.WhitePlainsLincoln.com](http://www.WhitePlainsLincoln.com)

SHOWROOM HOURS: Mon-Thurs 9:00am to 8:00pm • Fri-Sat 9:00am to 6:00pm



**CLOSED  
MONDAY  
JULY 4th**

MUST PRESENT THIS ADVERTISEMENT AT THE TIME OF SALE IN ORDER TO RECEIVE ADVERTISED PRICES ON ADVERTISED VEHICLES. Prices incl all costs to be paid by a consumer except tax, title & MV fees. Price incl all mfr rebates/incentives. Leases incl 12,000 mi/yr @ .20/mi over. Lessee resp for maint and excess wear and tear. Ttl pmts/Residual: MKZ \$10,404/\$13,464.75, MKX \$11,844/\$11,598, MKS \$12,564/\$12,015. \*See White Plains Lincoln for limited-warranty details. \*\*CARFAX is a registered trademark of CARFAX, Inc. Not resp for typo errors. All offers subject to primary lenders approval. Offer expires 7/5/16.



# FREE ASSEMBLY PLUS 1 YEAR SPECIAL FINANCING<sup>1</sup> ON ALL WEBER GAS GRILLS

ON ALL WEBER GAS GRILLS \$499 & UP.

VALID 7/1/16 - 7/5/16



**FREE  
ASSEMBLY**

## weber SPIRIT E-310 LP GAS GRILL

- 3 Stainless Steel Burners
- 529 Square Inch Total Cooking Area
- 32,000 BTU's
- Enclosed Cart With Door
- 46510001

OUR NEW  
LOW PRICE...  
**\$499<sup>99</sup>**



**FREE  
ASSEMBLY**



**ALSO AVAILABLE  
IN BLACK & GREEN**

## weber GENESIS E-330 LP GAS GRILL

- 3 Stainless Steel Burners
- 637 Total Square Inch Cooking Area
- 38,000 BTU Burners
- Porcelain Enamelled Cast Iron Cooking Grates
- Sear Station Burner
- 12,000 BTU Flush Mount Side Burner
- 6532001

OUR NEW  
LOW PRICE...  
**\$799<sup>99</sup>**



# GRILLS



**FREE  
ASSEMBLY**



## weber GENESIS S-330 LP GAS GRILL

- 3 Stainless Steel Burners • 637 Square Inch Total Cooking Area • 38,000 BTU's • Stainless Steel Lid, Doors And Work Surfaces
- Sear Station Burner
- 12,000 BTU Flush Mount Side Burner
- 6570001

OUR NEW  
LOW PRICE...  
**\$949<sup>99</sup>**



**FREE  
ASSEMBLY**



## weber SUMMIT S-420 LP GAS GRILL

- 4 Stainless Steel Burners • 650 Square Inch Total Cooking Area • 48,800 BTU's
- Stainless Steel Rod Cooking Grates & Flavorizer Bars
- 12,000 BTU Flush Mount Side Burner
- 7120001

OUR NEW  
LOW PRICE...  
**\$1499<sup>99</sup>**

# 4th of July Sale



# GRILLS ON SALE



## 6 BURNER STAINLESS STEEL GAS GRILL

- 65,000 BTUs • Extra Large 900 Square Inch Total Cooking Area • 10,000 BTU Flush Side Burner • 15,000 Sear Burner
- 463235215 WAS \$399.99

**FREE  
TOOL  
SET**

**SAVE \$30**

NOW...  
**\$369<sup>99</sup>**



## QUICKSET 2 BURNER GAS GRILL

- 440 Square Inch Total Cooking Area
- 24,000 BTU's
- 463621615
- WAS \$129.99

**23% OFF  
SAVE \$30**

NOW...  
**\$99<sup>99</sup>**



**FREE  
TOOL  
SET**

**QUICK  
ASSEMBLY!**



## OKLAHOMA JOE'S HIGHLAND OFFSET CHARCOAL SMOKER

- Large 900 Square Inch Cooking Surface • Heavy Gauge All Steel Construction
- Multiple Dampers for Easy Heat and Smoke Control
- 15202031-63 WAS \$329.99

**SAVE \$30**

NOW...  
**\$299<sup>99</sup>**



# 2 YEARS SPECIAL FINANCING<sup>2</sup> ON ALL



VALID 7/1/16 - 7/31/16

- GAS GRILLS
- OUTDOOR REFRIGERATORS

- STORAGE CABINETS
- COCKTAIL STATIONS

1,2,3. ALL SPECIAL FINANCING OFFERS: SUBJECT TO CREDIT APPROVAL. MINIMUM MONTHLY PAYMENTS REQUIRED. SEE STORE FOR DETAILS. 6 MONTHS SPECIAL FINANCING ON ALL OTHER PURCHASES MADE WITH YOUR P.C. RICHARD & SON CREDIT CARD THROUGH 12/31/16.

1. 1 YEAR SPECIAL FINANCING ON PURCHASES OF ALL WEBER GAS GRILLS \$499 OR MORE.

2. 2 YEARS SPECIAL FINANCING ON ANY DCS, LYNX AND/OR SEDONA PURCHASE.

3. 1 YEAR SPECIAL FINANCING ON PURCHASES OF ALL FRIEDRICH AC'S.

<sup>1</sup>Discounts deducted from P.C. Richard & Son New Low Price offers, cannot be combined with any other P.C. Richard & Son promotion. Percent discounts, shall not apply to and exclude: Computers, Monitors, Printers, Tablets, eReaders, Prepaid Cards, Video Game Consoles, Apple, Designer Appliances, select Polk, Klipsch, Weber Grills, Bose, Samsung TV's, Sony TV's, GE Cafe & GE profile Appliances, prior sales, dealers, clearances, special sale items, P.C. Richard & Son Gift Cards, or competitive ads. We reserve the right to limit quantities. <sup>2</sup>If within 30 days of your purchase from P.C. Richard & Son you should see a lower advertised price from any "Brick and Mortar" or "Authorized Online" retailer, we will gladly mail you a check for 100% of the difference. Only retailers that are designated by the manufacturer as authorized shall be considered to qualify within this policy. Our Low Price Guarantee applies to all brand new merchandise with the exact model number. Excludes: going out of business sales, one-of-a-kinds, limited quantities, discontinued items, installations, delivery, rebates, extended service, financing, free giveaways and bundle offers (See Store For Details). Effective 10/12. Intel, Intel logo, Intel Inside, Intel Inside logo, Intel Centrino, Intel Centrino logo, Celeron, Intel Xeon, Intel SpeedStep, Itanium, and Pentium are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. Not responsible for photographic or typographical errors.

© 2016 P.C. RICHARD & SON





**Twin  
Mattresses\***

STARTING AT **\$99<sup>97</sup>**

**Queen  
Mattresses\***

STARTING AT **\$149<sup>97</sup>**

\*Mattress Only.  
Box Spring Sold Separately.

**FIRM OR PLUSH  
QUEEN MATTRESS\***



**66% OFF  
SAVE \$400**



- 51174051-Q (Firm) - 51174151-Q (Plush)  
\*Mattress only. Box Spring Sold Separately  
Other Sizes Available

WAS \$599  
**\$199<sup>97</sup>**

**PLUSH  
PILLOW TOP QUEEN MATTRESS\***



**56% OFF  
SAVE \$450**



- 51174351-Q  
\*Mattress only. Box Spring Sold Separately  
Other Sizes Available

WAS \$799  
**\$349<sup>97</sup>**

## FREE DELIVERY, SET-UP & REMOVAL

On All Sealy Optimum, Sealy Posturepedic Hybrid, Stearns & Foster, And Tempur-Pedic Mattresses.

## FREE BOX SPRING

A \$150 Value

With The Purchase Of Any Sealy Posturepedic Plus Series Mattress



**44% OFF  
SAVE \$550**

Queen Mattress -513465-51Q -513466-51Q  
-513469-51Q -513470-51Q

WAS \$1249

**\$699<sup>97</sup>**

Other Sizes Available

## SAVE UP TO \$600\*

ON SELECT STEARNS & FOSTER®  
MATTRESSES \*See store for details



Plus  
**FREE  
DELIVERY, SET-UP  
& REMOVAL**

**NEW  
2016  
MODELS**

*4th of July  
Mattress Sale*

**P.C. RICHARD & SON**  
"THE APPLIANCE • TV • ELECTRONICS • MATTRESS GIANT!"

LOCATE  
OUR 66  
SUPERSTORES

1.800.696.2000  
OR VISIT  
**PCRICHARD.COM**

SCAN HERE TO  
VIEW OUR ONLINE  
STORE LOCATOR:



106 YEARS OF HONESTY • INTEGRITY • RELIABILITY with 66 SUPERSTORES SERVING NY, NJ, CT & NE PHILLY

20 N.Y.C. LOCATIONS LICENSED BY N.Y.C. DEPT. OF CONSUMER AFFAIRS • UNION SQUARE-Lic#934189/934185 • UPPER EAST SIDE-Lic#1022314/1022315 • BAY PLAZA-Lic#1007888/1007892 • FORDHAM RD-Lic#1127414/1127412 • ATLANTIC AVE-Lic#987568/987569  
• CHELSEA-Lic#1180079/1179908 • UPPER WEST SIDE-Lic#1180082/1179904 • BAY RIDGE-Lic#900095/900094 • BENSONHURST-Lic#899797/899889 • FLATBUSH AVE-Lic#899795/899881 • KINGS HWY-Lic#899791/899884 • RALPH AVE-Lic#900096/899888 • ASTORIA L.I. CITY-Lic#899793/899882  
• BAYSIDE-Lic#899792/899883 • FOREST HILLS-Lic#899790/899885 • OZONE PARK-Lic#899796/899886 • REGO PARK-Lic#899789/899880 • WOODSIDE-Lic#1127420/1127419 • COLLEGE POINT-Lic#1314731/11317281 • STATEN ISLAND-Lic#1253639/1253311

\*Discounts deducted from P.C. Richard & Son New Low Price offers, cannot be combined with any other P.C. Richard & Son promotion. Percent discounts, shall not apply to and exclude: Computers, Monitors, Printers, Tablets, eReaders, Prepaid Cards, Video Game Consoles, Apple, Designer Appliances, select Palk, Kilpsch, Weber Grills, Bose, Samsung TV's, Sony TV's, GE Cafe & GE profile Appliances, prior sales, dealers, clearances, special sale items, P.C. Richard & Son Gift Cards, or competitive ads. We reserve the right to limit quantities. \*\*If within 30 days of your purchase from P.C. Richard & Son you should see a lower advertised price from any "Brick and Mortar" or "Authorized Online" retailer, we will gladly mail you a check for 100% of the difference. Only retailers that are designated by the manufacturer as authorized shall be considered to qualify within this policy. Our Low Price Guarantee applies to all brand new merchandise with the exact model number Excludes: going out of business sales, one-of-a-kinds, limited quantities, discontinued items, installations, delivery, rebates, extended service, financing, free giveaways and bundle offers (See Store For Details). Effective 10/12. Intel, Intel logo, Intel Inside, Intel Inside logo, Intel Centrino, Intel Centrino logo, Celeron, Intel Xeon, Intel SpeedStep, Itanium, and Pentium are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. Not responsible for photographic or typographical errors.

© 2016 P.C. RICHARD & SON